FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

11 Talcott Forest Road

Apt. C

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

CITY ▲	STATE ▲	ZIP CODE ▲
Farmington	CT	06032-3545 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** C C00548420

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☒ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

☐ Feb 20 (M2)	☐ May 20 (M5)	☐ Aug 20 (M8)	☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
☐ Mar 20 (M3)	☐ Jun 20 (M6)	☐ Sep 20 (M9)	☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
☐ Apr 20 (M4)	☐ Jul 20 (M7)	☐ Oct 20 (M10)	☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R) ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(d) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the: ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period 10 / 01 / 2013 through 12 / 31 / 2013

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Vernon Robinson

Signature of Treasurer *Vernon Robinson* ***[Electronically Filed]*** Date 01 / 31 / 2014

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 / 01 / 2013 To: 12 / 31 / 2013

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 2013		-353.57
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	111247.46	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	1196870.97	1479896.92
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	1308118.43	1479543.35
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	1037320.17	1208745.09
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	270798.26	270798.26
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	695092.89	

☐ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 06/2004)

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: 10 / 01 / 2013 To: 12 / 31 / 2013

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	257497	257497
(ii) Unitemized	939371.43	1222397.1
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ▶	1196868.43	1479894.1
(b) Political Party Committees	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0	0
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ▶	1196868.43	1479894.1
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0	0
13. All Loans Received	0	0
14. Loan Repayments Received	0	0
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0	0
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees	0	0
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	2.54	2.82
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0	0
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0	0
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0	0
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) ▶	1196870.97	1479896.92
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ▶	1196870.97	1479896.92

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0	0
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0	0
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	1037320.17	1208745.09
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) ▶	1037320.17	1208745.09
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0	0
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	0	0
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0	0
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0	0
26. Loan Repayments Made	0	0
27. Loans Made	0	0
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0	0
(b) Political Party Committees	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0	0
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0	0
29. Other Disbursements	0	0
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0	0
(ii) "Levin" Share	0	0
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0	0
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) ▶	0	0
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	1037320.17	1208745.09
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31) ▶	1037320.17	1208745.09

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	1196868.43	1479894.1
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0	0
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	1196868.43	1479894.1
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	1037320.17	1208745.09
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0	0
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ▶	1037320.17	1208745.09

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan Robertson

Mailing Address 6136 Verner Avenue

City: Sacramento
State: CA
Zip Code: 95841-2034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21279-22613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Truthan DO

Mailing Address 8927 SE 70th Terrace

City: Ocala
State: FL
Zip Code: 34472-3455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 23877-23065-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lila A Shurance

Mailing Address 43398 Business Park Drive

City: Temecula
State: CA
Zip Code: 92590-3665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ret Accountant
Occupation: Ret Accountant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21058-19814-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr James S Ross
Mailing Address: 7381 SE 172nd Legacy Lane
City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-5346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 310
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22305-23577-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Lucille Garland
Mailing Address: 932 Sconnelltown Road
City: West Chester | State: PA | Zip Code: 19382-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31986-44062-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carleen J Watson
Mailing Address: 8910 Wildridge Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21100-46170-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Eleanor Fox

Mailing Address 13572 Pine Villa Lane

City: Fort Myers
State: FL
Zip Code: 33912-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21668-20917-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G Burlingame M.D.

Mailing Address 163 Woodland Hills Drive

City: Sherman
State: TX
Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19395-20502-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary K Foley

Mailing Address 28 Southall Landing

City: Hampton
State: VA
Zip Code: 23664-1772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21765-46146-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brent A Beam

Mailing Address 2716 Treyburne Lane SE

City: Owens Cross Roads
State: AL
Zip Code: 35763-9326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57125-49105-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B Stone

Mailing Address 7634 E Bonnie Rose Avenue

City: Scottsdale
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85250-6825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GM
Occupation: VP LatinOprtion

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20354-19125-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Meir Gur-Lavi

Mailing Address 2605 Cosmos Court NE

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30345-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22302-23491-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Jasper
Mailing Address: 9484 Bella Terra Drive
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Restaurant Ownr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 39150-37022-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Donald D Gall
Mailing Address: 2632 Golfside Court
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-8675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTE | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16583-33730-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert F Campbell
Mailing Address: PO Box 11390
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-8390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hobart Ranch | Occupation: Director
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18586-45308-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Bjorkman
Mailing Address: 1980 Chittenden Road
City: San Juan Bautista | State: CA | Zip Code: 95045-9659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N arizona university | Occupation: Ret Professor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350
Date of Receipt: 12/24/2013
Transaction ID : 21388-46171-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Frances J Peters
Mailing Address: 5609 Osborn Drive
City: Mc Farland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53558-9046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350
Date of Receipt: 10/11/2013
Transaction ID : 26775-25873-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lucian E Work
Mailing Address: 6406 Sutler Store Court
City: Centreville | State: VA | Zip Code: 20121-2370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/12/2013
Transaction ID : 51941-44108-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia A Finch
Mailing Address: 43 Wolf Ridge Drive
City: Holland State: OH Zip Code: 43528-9467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Professional Skills Insti
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 629
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14598-21080-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert W Siegfried
Mailing Address: 628 86th Street
City: Downers Grove State: IL Zip Code: 60516-4936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Was United Air Lines
Occupation: Air Line Pilot
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14299-37225-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr James S Ross
Mailing Address: 7381 SE 172nd Legacy Lane
City: The Villages State: FL Zip Code: 32162-5346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 310
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22305-21539-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Rising
Mailing Address: 138 Rainbow Drive, Apt. 3887
City: Livingston State: TX Zip Code: 77399-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/04/2013
Transaction ID : 23843-23031-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Beaubouef
Mailing Address: 2512 Highway 5
City: Grand Cane State: LA Zip Code: 71032-6118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Owner of Cattle Ranch Occupation: Cattle Rancher
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction ID : 51814-43981-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Carrie Wilson
Mailing Address: PO Box 76254
City: Highland Heights State: KY Zip Code: 41076-0254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11/11/2013
Transaction ID : 30386-29574-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Lydia McKinstry
Mailing Address: 5040 Keating Road NW
City: Olympia State: WA Zip Code: 98502-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TheEvergreenStateCollege
Occupation: Prof Chemistry
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24427-29222-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Stewart E Cleveland
Mailing Address: 86 Sleepy Creek Lane Apt. 1
City: Hendersonvlle State: NC Zip Code: 28791-2464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31933-39550-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr James M Horner
Mailing Address: 4631 Country Walk Lane
City: Sylvania State: OH Zip Code: 43560-2956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M Children Hospital
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 385
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7358-25189-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Derwood K Koenig

Mailing Address 1755 Walnut Trace

City: Greenfield
State: IN
Zip Code: 46140-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 23434-43603-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Buesing

Mailing Address 9795 E Kemper Wat

City: Scottsdale
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Buesing Corp
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 57285-49265-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Roberta D Bacon

Mailing Address 1 Cross Road

City: Brookfield
State: CT
Zip Code: 06804-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 530

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21287-38164-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nada S Gates
Mailing Address: 219 Windridge Circle
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20976-29934-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jayme Russo
Mailing Address: 112 Crosslands Rd
City: Butler | State: PA | Zip Code: 16002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Bluestone Wealth Advisors | Occupation: Invest Advisor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 525
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57289-49269-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert F Tatro
Mailing Address: 739 Plainfield Pike
City: Moosup | State: CT | Zip Code: 06354-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25776-29229-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elly S Derr
Mailing Address: 3765 Grass Valley Highway, Space 254
City: Auburn State: CA Zip Code: 95602-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17416-46484-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Jeannette P Blake
Mailing Address: 101 44th Street
City: Virginia Beach State: VA Zip Code: 23451-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wife
Occupation: Wife
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19955-18741-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Ronald W Hamner M.D.
Mailing Address: 6401 Rue Francois Street
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78238-1619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 54659-46730-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Pauline M Tibbs

Mailing Address 13806 Young Avenue

City: Williams
State: IA
Zip Code: 50271-8000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hy-Vee
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31528-30473-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert E Boydston

Mailing Address 6781 Elwood Road

City: San Jose
State: CA
Zip Code: 95120-4760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18266-46975-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Cameron

Mailing Address 4268 Pacifico Lane

City: Las Vegas
State: NV
Zip Code: 89135-2509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 30400-32791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Shauers
Mailing Address: 15398 Flowergate Way
City: Parker State: CO Zip Code: 80134-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Rooney Engineering Inc
Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750
Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction ID : 20442-19213-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Lucas J Zaballos
Mailing Address: 338 Isbel Drive
City: Santa Cruz State: CA Zip Code: 95060-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11/08/2013
Transaction ID : 25640-38600-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Welsh
Mailing Address: 243 Temple Drive
City: Bel Air State: MD Zip Code: 21015-6162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'Donnell Howes
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/10/2013
Transaction ID : 25782-24910-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Norma J Cook

Mailing Address 1408 Winsted Drive

City: Fallston
State: MD
Zip Code: 21047-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 55353-47394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward C Bruns

Mailing Address 11244 Brookbridge Drive

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45249-2201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25010-46615-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chalmers Ensminger

Mailing Address 563 Pensinger Rd

City: Greencastle
State: PA
Zip Code: 17225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: MD

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2016

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57360-49340-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3166.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John W Stephenson
Mailing Address: 38 Briarcliff Rd
City: Gilford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03249-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Stephenson Warmlite | Occupation: Ret EngineerCEO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56261-48271-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Karen K Taylor
Mailing Address: 10 Circle 7 Lane
City: Oilmont | State: MT | Zip Code: 59466-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Circle 7 Farms Inc | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7282-37948-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Barbara Cameron
Mailing Address: 4268 Pacifico Lane
City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1450
Date of Receipt: 11 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 30400-29588-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John W Stephenson
Mailing Address: 38 Briarcliff Rd
City: Gilford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03249-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Stephenson Warmlite | Occupation: Ret EngineerCEO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56200-48210-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Susan T Umbel
Mailing Address: 522 Omaha Road
City: Hudson | State: WI | Zip Code: 54016-8108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 39904-37761-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr John M Gartrell
Mailing Address: 671 Signal Point Road
City: Guntersville | State: AL | Zip Code: 35976-8045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: IEPTO Inc | Occupation: Advisor/Chairma
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26785-46638-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Goldtrap
Mailing Address: 1505 N 55th Terrace
City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72904-7331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21599-20340-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William F Bowman
Mailing Address: 2640 W Road
City: Natoma | State: KS | Zip Code: 67651-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 45548-46608-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Charles E Abel
Mailing Address: 2040 Faversham Way
City: York | State: PA | Zip Code: 17402-7549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Caterpillar Tractor
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 37586-36303-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles Zeiser

Mailing Address 510 Rolling Way

City: Signal Mountain
State: TN
Zip Code: 37377-3118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Southern Champion Tray L
Occupation: Chairman Of Boa

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : 47836-41210-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Watson

Mailing Address 4600 Broadway Street

City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78209-6214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Watson Natural Resources
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24942-24100-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Tavenner

Mailing Address PO Box 236

City: Philomont
State: VA
Zip Code: 20131-0236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7591-24114-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara Cameron

Mailing Address 4268 Pacifico Lane

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-2509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : 30400-38726-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janice E Shallenberg

Mailing Address 140 Windsor Park Drive
Apt. E301

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60188-4124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013

Transaction ID : 26237-25350-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen P Snyder

Mailing Address 225 Vallejo Court

City: Millbrae | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : 14897-46337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Sugden M.D.
Mailing Address: 557 E Broadway, PO Box 2468
City: Jackson State: WY Zip Code: 83001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57876-49841-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Beverley B Munford III
Mailing Address: PO Box 85678
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23285-5678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Davenport & Co
Occupation: Stock Broker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22942-36912-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas E Vasgar
Mailing Address: 428 Nine Foot Road
City: Newport State: NC Zip Code: 28570-9258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16653-39999-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward C Bruns

Mailing Address 11244 Brookbridge Drive

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45249-2201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25010-24168-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don Laforce

Mailing Address 4932 Delacroix Road

City: Rancho Palos Verdes
State: CA
Zip Code: 90275-3973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32394-44528-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Snell

Mailing Address 5131 Brandiles Lane

City: Winston Salem
State: NC
Zip Code: 27104-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19429-30060-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucy J Oldfield

Mailing Address 3100 Shore Drive
Apt. 124

City: Virginia Beach
State: VA
Zip Code: 23451-1159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 30198-29401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Albert Kastens Jr.

Mailing Address 6629 Road 26

City: Ludell
State: KS
Zip Code: 67744-4419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Farmer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19198-28342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merle Wait

Mailing Address PO Box 545

City: Protection
State: KS
Zip Code: 67127-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 53286-45387-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Doggett

Mailing Address 1206 Huntington Drive

City: Richardson
State: TX
Zip Code: 75080-2929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26103-25231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William F Bowman

Mailing Address 2640 W Road

City: Natoma
State: KS
Zip Code: 67651-8816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1050

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 45548-38982-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jimmy L Mehaffey

Mailing Address 1115 Denney Road

City: Cataula
State: GA
Zip Code: 31804-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22007-23841-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Jones
Mailing Address: 15615 Whitewater Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77079-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800
Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction ID : 14951-19958-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracy Papandrea
Mailing Address: N28W30628 Red Fox Court
City: Pewaukee State: WI Zip Code: 53072-4292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction ID : 34765-30818-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ltc James J Fetzer Ret
Mailing Address: 13210 N Hunters Circle
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78230-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100
Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction ID : 19960-45784-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald J Penniall
Mailing Address: 1413 8th Street
City: Coronado State: CA Zip Code: 92118-2202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction ID : 7818-38050-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E Spisiak
Mailing Address: 450 NE 1st Road
City: Homestead State: FL Zip Code: 33030-6144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Telcom Systems, Ltd
Occupation: Small Business
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450
Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction ID : 16125-31683-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Rosema
Mailing Address: 10934 Portage Road
City: Portage State: MI Zip Code: 49002-7309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/23/2013
Transaction ID : 21713-20962-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William E Pickens
Mailing Address: PO Box 102
City: Ware Neck | State: VA | Zip Code: 23178-0102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14303-32745-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Louise Defrenzo
Mailing Address: 511 Gadwell Court
City: Lincoln | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-8766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Secretary
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7506-32309-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherrill A Graber
Mailing Address: 1780 S Quail Run
City: Cottonwood | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86326-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14642-38008-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles S Kravetsky

Mailing Address 1094 Lantz Road

City: Avonmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 15618-1241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8122-38055-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Shauers

Mailing Address 15398 Flowergate Way

City: Parker | State: CO | Zip Code: 80134-3706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Rooney Engineering Inc
Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20442-21276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L J Dorough

Mailing Address 2850 Classic Drive
Unit 2514

City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-5087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25336-46564-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Helen P Snyder
Mailing Address: 225 Vallejo Court
City: Millbrae | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900
Date of Receipt: 10/16/2013
Transaction ID : 14897-20471-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Elaine B Corey
Mailing Address: 25 Lakeview Drive
City: Springville | State: PA | Zip Code: 18844-7826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350
Date of Receipt: 12/23/2013
Transaction ID : 16422-45702-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Allen M Wells
Mailing Address: PO Box 1205
City: Hext | State: TX | Zip Code: 76848-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350
Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction ID : 15728-38963-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs John S Duckworth

Mailing Address 9501 Tinker Court

City: Burke
State: VA
Zip Code: 22015-4155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 55700-47741-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meridee Mason

Mailing Address 6102 Kerry Avenue

City: Cheyenne
State: WY
Zip Code: 82009-3514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22306-21540-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Marshall M.D.

Mailing Address 125 Coolidge Avenue
Apt. 310

City: Watertown
State: MA
Zip Code: 02472-2874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Plastic Surgeon

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 55716-47757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Rod M Dabbondanza
Mailing Address: 12600 Parkland Drive
City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-3431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RMD Financial Inc | Occupation: TaxAccountant
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22498-21732-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Duane M Weise
Mailing Address: 8485 Seacrest Drive
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21964-45812-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Charlotte Danly
Mailing Address: PO Box 606
City: Woodstock | State: VT | Zip Code: 05091-0606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1550
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26683-46637-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Helen P Snyder
Mailing Address: 225 Vallejo Court
City: Millbrae | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900
Date of Receipt: 10/16/2013
Transaction ID : 14897-20472-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Dale Fernandes
Mailing Address: 7 Moore Circle
City: Carlisle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17015-7607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350
Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction ID : 25154-46349-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eleanor McInnis
Mailing Address: 3408 W Lykes Avenue
City: Tampa | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction ID : 7302-22041-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles S Kravetsky

Mailing Address 1094 Lantz Road

City: Avonmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 15618-1241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : 8122-46999-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles P Williams

Mailing Address 5913 Moss Creek Road

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : 8496-40274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Fox

Mailing Address PO Box 275
305 Majestic Mountain Dr

City: Burnsville | State: NC | Zip Code: 28714-0275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22841-45760-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Maria E Mayol

Mailing Address 1819 W Thome Avenue
Apt. N405

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60660-1041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Il Dept Of Child & Fam Se
Occupation: Priv Agen Monit

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19738-31703-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert G Burlingame M.D.

Mailing Address 163 Woodland Hills Drive

City: Sherman
State: TX
Zip Code: 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19395-28343-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Giuseppe Cecchi

Mailing Address 1700 N Moore Street
Suite 2020

City: Arlington
State: VA
Zip Code: 22209-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IDI Group Companies
Occupation: President

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 38583-36470-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Nathan Nickerson III

Mailing Address 60 Briggs Field Road

City: North Eastham
State: MA
Zip Code: 02651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 25592-24735-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don Laforce

Mailing Address 4932 Delacroix Road

City: Rancho Palos Verdes
State: CA
Zip Code: 90275-3973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Contractor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 32394-31809-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Beverley B Munford III

Mailing Address PO Box 85678

City: Richmond
State: VA
Zip Code: 23285-5678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Davenport & Co
Occupation: Stock Broker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22942-37235-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marjorie J Ziskovsky

Mailing Address 109 S Broadway Street

City: Toledo
State: IA
Zip Code: 52342-1311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 55233-47289-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney A Ferguson

Mailing Address 1147 36th Street

City: Des Moines
State: IA
Zip Code: 50311-3707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21601-20342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr J P Shively

Mailing Address 306 Vista Drive

City: Yountville
State: CA
Zip Code: 94599-1391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20663-21253-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven L Mosher
Mailing Address: 9570 Desert Ridge Drive
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Pharmacy Owner
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 620
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19123-38985-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nada S Gates
Mailing Address: 219 Windridge Circle
City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20976-47057-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice M May
Mailing Address: PO Box 243
City: Maple Hill | State: KS | Zip Code: 66507-0243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21283-22666-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J E Howell
Mailing Address: 1811 N Hawthorne Road
City: Marion State: IN Zip Code: 46952-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 38176-38452-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Roy D Back
Mailing Address: 19425 7th Avenue NE Suite 117
City: Poulsbo State: WA Zip Code: 98370-7527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8870-25149-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr C B Martin Jr.
Mailing Address: 2501 Augusta Street
City: Greenville State: SC Zip Code: 29605-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8952-46557-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Allen M.D.
Mailing Address: 56 Snowberry Court
City: Lake Jackson State: TX Zip Code: 77566-4659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction ID : 34684-30738-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Prof Brian Lane
Mailing Address: 1405 Viola Drive
City: Brandon State: FL Zip Code: 33511-7326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Prof of Engnrng
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 229
Date of Receipt: 10/15/2013
Transaction ID : 14657-18723-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr George H Nilsen
Mailing Address: 117 Breezy Point
City: Eustis State: FL Zip Code: 32726-7401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12/09/2013
Transaction ID : 47835-41209-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James S Ross

Mailing Address 7381 SE 172nd Legacy Lane

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-5346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22305-38308-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Winfield A Spear

Mailing Address 216 Wittwer Court NW

City: Los Lunas | State: NM | Zip Code: 87031-8438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 15549-43571-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Shuler

Mailing Address 1031 Wagon Wheel Court

City: Gardnerville | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-8953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 7903-26181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Mason
Mailing Address: 310 W 19th Avenue
City: Hutchinson State: KS Zip Code: 67502-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sales Data, Inc Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19434-20541-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Rappaport
Mailing Address: 8763 Coastline Court Apt. 202
City: Naples State: FL Zip Code: 34120-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24405-23578-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Herbert Lichtenthal
Mailing Address: 5209 Southern Trail
City: Myrtle Beach State: SC Zip Code: 29579-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25763-45755-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald D Gall

Mailing Address 2632 Golfside Court

City: Naples
State: FL
Zip Code: 34110-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GTE
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16583-45710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice M May

Mailing Address PO Box 243

City: Maple Hill
State: KS
Zip Code: 66507-0243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21283-20024-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Eugene H Sellers

Mailing Address 4991 Rose Valley Road

City: Trout Run
State: PA
Zip Code: 17771-8719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22358-21592-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Frank E Stetter
Mailing Address: 111 Derby Drive
City: Crittenden | State: KY | Zip Code: 41030-8995
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/11/2013
Transaction ID : 9009-25085-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bob Sporrer
Mailing Address: 1038 Straightaway Court
City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-1949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction ID : 56898-48878-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Miss Edith P Palmer
Mailing Address: 282 Laroe Road
City: Chester | State: NY | Zip Code: 10918-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750
Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction ID : 21792-31715-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Charlotte Danly

Mailing Address PO Box 606

City: Woodstock
State: VT
Zip Code: 05091-0606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26683-28566-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virginia Hegge

Mailing Address 22720 Cavalier Street

City: Woodland Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 91364-3909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: The Lone Arranger
Occupation: Florist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 39445-37317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale Fernandes

Mailing Address 7 Moore Circle

City: Carlisle
State: PA
Zip Code: 17015-7607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25154-27184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Erickson
Mailing Address: 22740 Unser Street NE
City: Bethel State: MN Zip Code: 55005-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 11/06/2013
Transaction ID : 23968-28552-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lauren J Kiest
Mailing Address: 2224 Maine Street
City: Quincy State: IL Zip Code: 62301-4349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANH3 Company
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction ID : 33830-33215-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Albert Kastens Jr.
Mailing Address: 6629 Road 26
City: Ludell State: KS Zip Code: 67744-4419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Farmer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction ID : 19198-40306-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patty Dannenberg

Mailing Address 404 1st Street

City: Gaylord
State: KS
Zip Code: 67638-9748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 28981-46375-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James M Horner

Mailing Address 4631 Country Walk Lane

City: Sylvania
State: OH
Zip Code: 43560-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: M Children Hospital
Occupation: MD

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 385

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7358-29213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cdr Fred Wilder USN Ret

Mailing Address 2229 Sidney Drive

City: Gainesville
State: GA
Zip Code: 30506-1168

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23558-22761-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman I Rich

Mailing Address 35 Watergate Drive
Suite 1502

City: Sarasota
State: FL
Zip Code: 34236-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 23739-27180-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard T Anderson

Mailing Address PO Box 6490

City: Edmond
State: OK
Zip Code: 73083-6490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Richard
Occupation: Richard

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 17619-22849-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Meir Gur-Lavi

Mailing Address 2605 Cosmos Court NE

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30345-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22302-39807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Elder

Mailing Address 1616 Lakeside Drive
Unit A

City: Champaign
State: IL
Zip Code: 61821-5577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Meyer Capel Law Office
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 30222-29425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rebecca Huffman

Mailing Address 1962 Rugby Road

City: Dayton
State: OH
Zip Code: 45406-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16990-47014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Randolph L Kohr Sr.

Mailing Address 2151 Richmond Road
Suite 200

City: Charlottesville
State: VA
Zip Code: 22911-3636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kohr Brothers, Inc
Occupation: Bus. Exec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32896-32296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Cervin Jr.

Mailing Address 815A Hilltop Ave Extension

City: Abingdon | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013

Transaction ID : 25145-33119-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Wood

Mailing Address 212 Vista Del Parque

City: Redondo Beach | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : 15570-36384-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Charles G Cannon

Mailing Address 3612 Bowlingate Lane

City: Nashville | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-1034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013

Transaction ID : 24828-23986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herbert Hamby

Mailing Address 1548 Franklin Circle

City: Dacula | State: GA | Zip Code: 30019-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22659-21893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Mitrani

Mailing Address 3228 N Juniperus Way

City: Beverly Hills | State: FL | Zip Code: 34465-4224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2013

Transaction ID : 20014-18800-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janice E Shallenberg

Mailing Address 140 Windsor Park Drive
Apt. E301

City: Carol Stream | State: IL | Zip Code: 60188-4124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013

Transaction ID : 26237-33129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joan W duPont
Mailing Address: 303 Hulls Farm Road
City: Southport | State: CT | Zip Code: 06890-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 700
Date of Receipt: 10/14/2013
Transaction ID : 19166-18490-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Swift
Mailing Address: 4014 Ischia Drive
City: Oxnard | State: CA | Zip Code: 93035-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction ID : 51606-43788-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Kenneth D Smith
Mailing Address: 103 Wildhorse Road
City: Farmington | State: MO | Zip Code: 63640-9776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction ID : 34567-30620-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr William E Albers

Mailing Address 49 S 4th Street
Apt. 208

City: Memphis
State: TN
Zip Code: 38103-5222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 27952-27215-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jean L Evvard

Mailing Address 21 Weeks Road

City: Gilford
State: NH
Zip Code: 03249-6831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 47193-40582-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Crowley

Mailing Address 113 Kings Creek Circle

City: Rehoboth Beach
State: DE
Zip Code: 19971-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 34063-47348-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Garry Garner
Mailing Address: 10678 S And G Circle Lane
City: Harvey | State: AR | Zip Code: 72841-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HS Teacher & Private Busi | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23022-22241-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Mary K Foley
Mailing Address: 28 Southall Landing
City: Hampton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21765-33758-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen K Scullin
Mailing Address: 3054 Ridgeview Drive
City: Grapevine | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32895-32295-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank E Stetter

Mailing Address 111 Derby Drive

City: Crittenden
State: KY
Zip Code: 41030-8995

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 9009-45301-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col Melvin L Johnston

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City: Fargo
State: OK
Zip Code: 73840-0130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Johnston & Ladd CPAS PC
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 27156-26254-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William M Petty Jr.

Mailing Address 4805 Shady Maple Ln

City: Winston Salem
State: NC
Zip Code: 27106-8747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REtired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 56125-48135-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gerald H Nostrand

Mailing Address 1437 Wynkoop Drive

City: Colorado Springs
State: CO
Zip Code: 80909-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2016

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : 47794-41168-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2016

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Erickson

Mailing Address 675 Kris Lane

City: Mosinee
State: WI
Zip Code: 54455-9208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 38847-36734-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David H Keyston

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City: Carmel
State: CA
Zip Code: 93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18775-23239-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2416.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rebecca Huffman

Mailing Address 1962 Rugby Road

City: Dayton
State: OH
Zip Code: 45406-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 16990-33110-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alyssa Petrie

Mailing Address 5045 16th Avenue NE

City: Seattle
State: WA
Zip Code: 98105-4228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 24804-23962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Bowman

Mailing Address 2640 W Road

City: Natoma
State: KS
Zip Code: 67651-8816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22285-22903-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip Everett
Mailing Address: 4939 Rustic Trl
City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentistry
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 58447-50382-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne M Reade
Mailing Address: 1820 Point San Pedro Road
City: San Rafael State: CA Zip Code: 94901-8316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17388-44458-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Ronald Yamaoka
Mailing Address: 1437 Mokolea Drive
City: Kailua State: HI Zip Code: 96734-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: MD Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22413-21647-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nell Adams
Mailing Address: 627 Seven Oaks Road
City: Boone State: NC Zip Code: 28607-9164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8758-19920-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James D Schimpf
Mailing Address: 5550 Ashland Farm Road
City: Quinton State: VA Zip Code: 23141-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Int Specialty Const
Occupation: President
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23040-22259-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Olivia McFadden
Mailing Address: 11011 N Zephyr Drive Unit 111
City: Fountain Hills State: AZ Zip Code: 85268-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 29935-29138-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Lisa C Troutt

Mailing Address 10595 Strait Lane

City: Dallas
State: TX
Zip Code: 75229-5424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 53993-46079-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel R Temple M.D.

Mailing Address 519 Pennsylvania Ave Extension

City: Dover
State: DE
Zip Code: 19901-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20008-38542-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles S Garber Jr.

Mailing Address 823 Coachway

City: Annapolis
State: MD
Zip Code: 21401-6416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 29194-28427-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Granata
Mailing Address: 1173 Covington Road
City: Bloomfield Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEP | Occupation: President
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 38947-36834-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven L Mosher
Mailing Address: 9570 Desert Ridge Drive
City: El Paso | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Pharmacy Owner
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 620
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19123-46651-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kirk Clark
Mailing Address: PO Box 938
City: McAllen | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Charles Clark Chevrolet C | Occupation: Auto Deal
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 52656-44808-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Mc Glade
Mailing Address: PO Box 1015
City: Mead State: WA Zip Code: 99021-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: S/Ret orchardis
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23243-22446-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Snelling
Mailing Address: 5699 Miramar Drive
City: Frisco State: TX Zip Code: 75034-5949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24141-23329-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Charles E Abel
Mailing Address: 2040 Faversham Way
City: York State: PA Zip Code: 17402-7549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Caterpillar Tractor
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 37586-46780-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gregg S Catagnus

Mailing Address 2871 Homestead Court

City: Gilbertsville
State: PA
Zip Code: 19525-9698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 47530-40919-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herman P Radeck

Mailing Address 43 Hays Circle

City: Silver Bay
State: MN
Zip Code: 55614-1241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 28349-27597-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lucas J Zaballos

Mailing Address 338 Isbel Drive

City: Santa Cruz
State: CA
Zip Code: 95060-1922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25640-24783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anne B MacLean

Mailing Address 2220 NE 43rd Street

City: Lighthouse Point | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-7336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : 47525-40914-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth Robbins

Mailing Address PO Box 1326

City: Bonners Ferry | State: ID | Zip Code: 83805-1326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013

Transaction ID : 24411-23584-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr W Burtrum

Mailing Address 512 E 32nd Street

City: Joplin | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-3920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22005-21254-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dwight W Fitterer

Mailing Address 154 Lombard Street
Apt. 304

City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94111-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 28261-45392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Cochran

Mailing Address 2805 W Colt Road

City: Chandler
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85224-1602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Judith L Cochran, PC
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22303-23972-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hiram S Jackson

Mailing Address 100 Cherokee Forest Drive

City: Athens
State: GA
Zip Code: 30601-1052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Eingineer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14409-21856-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Edwin Clarke Jr.
Mailing Address: 629 Academy Avenue
City: Sewickley State: PA Zip Code: 15143-1171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22982-22201-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Michael Walker
Mailing Address: 6915 30th Street
City: N Highlands State: CA Zip Code: 95660-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mike Walker Lumber Co.,in
Occupation: President
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 33968-33338-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr James Brown Jr.
Mailing Address: 1051 Clark Street
City: Abingdon State: VA Zip Code: 24210-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Paramont Mfg LLC
Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000
Date of Receipt: 10 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21783-21032-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Snell

Mailing Address 5131 Brandiles Lane

City: Winston Salem
State: NC
Zip Code: 27104-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19429-43616-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret Harrold

Mailing Address 848 Cherry Street

City: Adams
State: NE
Zip Code: 68301-6013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 54011-46097-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank M Lipousky

Mailing Address 402 Birch Street

City: Champaign
State: IL
Zip Code: 61820-6510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 34065-44215-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Tavenner

Mailing Address PO Box 236

City: Philomont | State: VA | Zip Code: 20131-0236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : 7591-37649-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Clara H Rosser Trustee

Mailing Address 4640 Brentwood Drive

City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32927-6053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22751-44512-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms John McMahon

Mailing Address 1151 NW Kitsap Terrace

City: Oak Harbor | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-4485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Northrop Grunman | Occupation: Area Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : 47242-40631-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Cochran
Mailing Address: 2805 W Colt Road
City: Chandler State: AZ Zip Code: 85224-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Judith L Cochran, PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22303-37296-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Louise R Martin
Mailing Address: 1670 Quail Hollow Drive
City: Hamilton State: GA Zip Code: 31811-3410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8847-19416-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert E Hodgdon
Mailing Address: 21405 W 73rd Terrace
City: Shawnee Mission State: KS Zip Code: 66218-9357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hodgdon Powder Co
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : 47722-41096-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Frank Corte Sr.
Mailing Address: 7430 Wild Eagle Street
City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27991-27254-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carrie Barton
Mailing Address: 155 Stanford Dr
City: Westwood | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Teaching Coach
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57175-49155-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Carolyn Dowling
Mailing Address: 1111 Beverly Hill Drive
City: Cincinnati | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-4323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20732-19488-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janice Clark

Mailing Address 4190 SW 103rd Street Road

City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-4358

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : 15514-19409-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Rod M Dabbondanza

Mailing Address 12600 Parkland Drive

City: Rockville | State: MD | Zip Code: 20853-3431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RMD Financial Inc | Occupation: TaxAccountant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22498-46175-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney A Ferguson

Mailing Address 1147 36th Street

City: Des Moines | State: IA | Zip Code: 50311-3707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : 21601-30306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles J Guinn

Mailing Address 12420 Jersey Road

City: Oklahoma City
State: OK
Zip Code: 73130-4919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NXT Inc
Occupation: Program Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2013

Transaction ID : 45589-39023-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Erickson

Mailing Address 22740 Unser Street NE

City: Bethel
State: MN
Zip Code: 55005-9500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013

Transaction ID : 23968-23156-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy P Patin

Mailing Address 2404 Barbados

City: Wichita Falls
State: TX
Zip Code: 76308-4732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Midwestern State Univ
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : 24891-24049-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristine A Schroeder

Mailing Address W4136 Raasch Hill Road

City: Horicon | State: WI | Zip Code: 53032-9706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2013

Transaction ID : 51767-43934-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Frances J Peters

Mailing Address 5609 Osborn Drive

City: Mc Farland | State: WI | Zip Code: 53558-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : 26775-38190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John Cervin Jr.

Mailing Address 815A Hilltop Ave Extension

City: Abingdon | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2013

Transaction ID : 25145-45231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Susanne D Nicklas

Mailing Address 3120 Shore Drive

City: Grove | State: OK | Zip Code: 74344-5814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013

Transaction ID : 34129-33499-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E Bell

Mailing Address 1495 Ashford Place NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-5105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Equipment Controls Co | Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : 28282-46701-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Rhoda Ramsbottom

Mailing Address 2025 Mill Creek Drive

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76010-5619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013

Transaction ID : 8388-22853-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard E McHenry

Mailing Address 1010 Willowcreek Road

City: Cleburne
State: TX
Zip Code: 76033-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 52460-44612-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Tom Edwards

Mailing Address 2592 E Walker Lane

City: Salt Lake City
State: UT
Zip Code: 84117-7729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HCA
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21289-25998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark Gardner

Mailing Address 20257 490th Street

City: Oakland
State: IA
Zip Code: 51560-4559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farm

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21309-47499-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darcy Kells
Mailing Address: 846 Road 60
City: Satanta State: KS Zip Code: 67870-7010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: ProductionAgric
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 51264-43446-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar J Rothenberg M.D.
Mailing Address: 26 Hillcrest Road
City: Belvedere Tiburon State: CA Zip Code: 94920-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 28791-28024-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Lydia McKinstry
Mailing Address: 5040 Keating Road NW
City: Olympia State: WA Zip Code: 98502-9205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TheEvergreenStateCollege
Occupation: Prof Chemistry
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24427-23600-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jimmy L Mehaffey

Mailing Address 1115 Denney Road

City: Cataula
State: GA
Zip Code: 31804-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22007-21862-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Leedom

Mailing Address 1196 Blakes Way

City: Menasha
State: WI
Zip Code: 54952-1967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16042-38504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William J Maher

Mailing Address PO Box 490

City: Box Elder
State: SD
Zip Code: 57719-0490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 51375-43557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Meridee Mason
Mailing Address: 6102 Kerry Avenue
City: Cheyenne State: WY Zip Code: 82009-3514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22306-23599-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Jimmy L Mehaffey
Mailing Address: 1115 Denney Road
City: Cataula State: GA Zip Code: 31804-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225
Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22007-36822-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Helbing Sr.
Mailing Address: PO Box 62490
City: San Angelo State: TX Zip Code: 76906-2490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Ranching
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 51493-43676-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol K Huffman
Mailing Address: 2527 Copper Creek Lane
City: Carrollton State: TX Zip Code: 75006-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AB Car Rental Serv, Inc
Occupation: P/T Driver
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 11/20/2013
Transaction ID : 33067-32467-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Albert Kastens Jr.
Mailing Address: 6629 Road 26
City: Ludell State: KS Zip Code: 67744-4419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Farmer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210
Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction ID : 19198-46654-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Richard L Mai
Mailing Address: 1804 Shady Grove Court
City: Westlake State: TX Zip Code: 76262-8236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction ID : 34789-30842-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John A Fehsenfeld

Mailing Address PO Box 35200

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89133-5200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013

Transaction ID : 7614-33078-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Meir Gur-Lavi

Mailing Address 2605 Cosmos Court NE

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30345-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22302-21536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha E Kourbage

Mailing Address 400 Bayside

City: Breezy Point | State: NY | Zip Code: 11697-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013

Transaction ID : 23961-26837-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W Siegfried

Mailing Address 628 86th Street

City: Downers Grove
State: IL
Zip Code: 60516-4936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Was United Air Lines
Occupation: Air Line Pilot

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14299-22050-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William B James

Mailing Address PO Box 269

City: Marysville
State: WA
Zip Code: 98270-0269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16656-47008-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jim Sexton

Mailing Address 6757 Dupre Road

City: Chattanooga
State: TN
Zip Code: 37421-2556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25371-24514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Rate
Mailing Address: 2221 E 56th Avenue
City: Hutchinson | State: KS | Zip Code: 67502-8213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27835-26901-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr William F Reimer
Mailing Address: 8301 Creekside Circle Apt. 820
City: Bloomington | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-3855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26821-25919-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bob Gibson
Mailing Address: 449 S Jefferson Street
City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94559-4514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Napa County Office Of Edu
Occupation: Retired Tchr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16050-38523-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Prof Brian Lane
Mailing Address: 1405 Viola Drive
City: Brandon State: FL Zip Code: 33511-7326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Prof of Engnrng
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 229
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14657-37790-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 79

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bergstrom Farms, Inc
Mailing Address: 985 Ripple Lake Road
City: Brady State: MT Zip Code: 59416-8976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : 44097-38791-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Lightcap
Mailing Address: 1612 S Cucamonga
City: Ontario State: CA Zip Code: 91761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JC Supply & Manufacturing
Occupation: President
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56996-48976-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1579.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Louise Defrenzo

Mailing Address 511 Gadwell Court

City: Lincoln | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-8766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Secretary

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : 7506-39344-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evelyn Botschen

Mailing Address PO Box 7
1090 Old Appalachian Trail

City: Fancy Gap | State: VA | Zip Code: 24328-0007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Carroll Co School System | Occupation: Ret Counselor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013

Transaction ID : 31142-44195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary D Downey

Mailing Address 6019 Glennaire Drive

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-4761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : 29314-28532-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Doug James
Mailing Address: PO Box 6
City: Linden | State: MI | Zip Code: 48451-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19387-20494-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janey Morse
Mailing Address: 1575 W Demeter Drive
City: Freeport | State: IL | Zip Code: 61032-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Morse Group | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 625
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19151-18475-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Charles C Horton III
Mailing Address: 9428 Gina Drive
City: West Chester | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 38622-47640-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gustav F Raaum

Mailing Address 9103 Fortuna Drive
Apt. 9303

City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-3100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 535

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 47244-46802-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver W Jones

Mailing Address 5035 Esmond Avenue

City: Richmond | State: CA | Zip Code: 94805-1423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Univ Of CA
Occupation: Ret Tech Elect

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 17843-36365-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Strickland

Mailing Address 3110 Camellia Rose Drive
Unit 211

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-0941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Ret Farming

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 52477-44629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Gary Cook
Mailing Address: 1408 N Corinth St
City: Corinth State: TX Zip Code: 76208-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Temsco, Inc
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2013
Transaction ID : 55975-47985-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert Belesky
Mailing Address: 295 W College Street
City: Waynesburg State: PA Zip Code: 15370-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 29936-29139-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert N Cole DVM
Mailing Address: PO Box 32
City: Mulberry State: TN Zip Code: 37359-0032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 53315-45416-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David Mihlfeith

Mailing Address 1037 S 4th Avenue

City: Pocatello
State: ID
Zip Code: 83201-6639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 55351-47392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colleen M Bruns

Mailing Address 1243 Hobson Drive

City: Saint Louis
State: MO
Zip Code: 63135-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26248-47032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stewart E Cleveland

Mailing Address 86 Sleepy Creek Lane
Apt. 1

City: Hendersonvlle
State: NC
Zip Code: 28791-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31933-45878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Sheila J Ritsch
Mailing Address: 805 Savannah Way
City: Paradise | State: CA | Zip Code: 95969-5860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 700
Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction ID : 8963-38052-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Jean L Evvard
Mailing Address: 21 Weeks Road
City: Gilford | State: NH | Zip Code: 03249-6831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction ID : 47193-46800-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Hoy
Mailing Address: 133 Tiffany Lane
City: Gettysburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17325-8542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 699
Date of Receipt: 10/14/2013
Transaction ID : 27618-26700-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 449.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael J Bussinger

Mailing Address 8205 Mount Shasta Circle

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BNSF Railway | Occupation: Train Disptchr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 33073-46388-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James Harden

Mailing Address 401 Oak Leaf Lane

City: Roaring Spring | State: PA | Zip Code: 16673-9354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 25741-24869-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Jameson

Mailing Address 10117 E Michigan Avenue

City: Sun Lakes | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-6865

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Richard E Jameson Company | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 57076-49056-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Jamison

Mailing Address 2741 Bonds Lake Road NW

City: Conyers | State: GA | Zip Code: 30012-3175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lavson Juhl
Occupation: Business Mgr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14338-39346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman W Thoms

Mailing Address 5420 SE 37th Street

City: Tecumseh | State: KS | Zip Code: 66542-9161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15690-36401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Thomas F Harkins

Mailing Address 109 W Copeland Circle

City: Laurens | State: SC | Zip Code: 29360-1752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 54467-46538-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Poinsatte

Mailing Address 1840 Florida Drive

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46805-5037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Steel Dynamics, Inc
Occupation: Treasurer & Ris

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27133-39486-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Sperry

Mailing Address 5201 Blackhawk Drive

City: Plano | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self employed
Occupation: Running the Household

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17645-19890-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul Osborn

Mailing Address 1124 Warner Avenue

City: Jonesboro | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-3823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 28074-27337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mervin Olson
Mailing Address: PO Box 195
City: Bowman State: ND Zip Code: 58623-0195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 11/13/2013
Transaction ID : 22408-29944-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Eileen M Moyer
Mailing Address: 280 Quail Road
City: Branson State: MO Zip Code: 65616-9222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 370
Date of Receipt: 10/04/2013
Transaction ID : 14500-22889-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert B Stone
Mailing Address: 7634 E Bonnie Rose Avenue
City: Scottsdale State: AZ Zip Code: 85250-6825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GM
Occupation: VP LatinOprtion
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 550
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction ID : 20354-22066-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Valentine S Hoy Sr.

Mailing Address 2 Camino Barcelona Place

City: Henderson
State: NV
Zip Code: 89011-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7804-37611-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Murphy

Mailing Address PO Box 750006

City: Dayton
State: OH
Zip Code: 45475-0006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17246-25075-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Carolyn Dowling

Mailing Address 1111 Beverly Hill Drive

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45208-4323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20732-47055-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale Fernandes

Mailing Address 7 Moore Circle

City: Carlisle | State: PA | Zip Code: 17015-7607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013

Transaction ID : 25154-24312-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Janet G Lee

Mailing Address 1514 Edgedale Road

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27408-6504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013

Transaction ID : 33926-33296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anne Carpenter

Mailing Address 12494 N Royal Lane

City: Thiensville | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-8554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2013

Transaction ID : 25433-24576-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Barbara B Biery
Mailing Address: 1688 W State Road
City: Jamestown State: PA Zip Code: 16134-3446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22016-24410-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert S Rogers
Mailing Address: 1630 43rd Avenue E
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98112-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 260
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18780-33662-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Paul Miles
Mailing Address: 1077 River Road Apt. 201
City: Edgewater State: NJ Zip Code: 07020-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18843-44469-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Christina Schumacher

Mailing Address 508 Grimes Drive

City: Simpsonville | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-6372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : 16117-38515-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth P Grange

Mailing Address 17100 NE 88th Street

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22157-40316-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph H Wood

Mailing Address 290 Kusek Circle

City: Harrah | State: OK | Zip Code: 73045-9753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Devon Energy | Occupation: Market Ing Rep

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : 51148-43340-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin M Walters

Mailing Address N108W15053 Bel Aire Lane

City: Germantown
State: WI
Zip Code: 53022-4203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15098-19991-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W Dotinga

Mailing Address 4026 Salt Spring Drive

City: Ferndale
State: WA
Zip Code: 98248-9538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14563-45611-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet L Ahrens

Mailing Address 6329 E Des Moines Street

City: Mesa
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85205-6727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 398

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32051-31481-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 399.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Petrie
Mailing Address: 5045 16th Avenue NE
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98105-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Goodman Real Estate
Occupation: President
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 10/03/2013
Transaction ID : 24808-23966-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janice M May
Mailing Address: PO Box 243
City: Maple Hill State: KS Zip Code: 66507-0243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction ID : 21283-47480-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Judy McDonald
Mailing Address: 3389 Private Road 7400
City: Sonora State: TX Zip Code: 76950-9184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 12/03/2013
Transaction ID : 14672-39428-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Fox
Mailing Address: PO Box 275, 305 Majestic Mountain Dr
City: Burnsville State: NC Zip Code: 28714-0275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350
Date of Receipt: 10/11/2013
Transaction ID : 22841-25458-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Green
Mailing Address: 843 Mission Valley Lane
City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21401-7383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 10/01/2013
Transaction ID : 21266-22450-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L J Dorough
Mailing Address: 2850 Classic Drive, Unit 2514
City: Highlands Ranch State: CO Zip Code: 80126-5087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 10/09/2013
Transaction ID : 25336-24479-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Cossack
Mailing Address: 2100 Imperial Circle
City: Naples State: FL Zip Code: 34110-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25163-24321-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Thomas Grieb
Mailing Address: 1519 E 123rd Street
City: Olathe State: KS Zip Code: 66061-5869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7861-22840-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Mary K Foley
Mailing Address: 28 Southall Landing
City: Hampton State: VA Zip Code: 23664-1772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 10 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21765-22739-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Reinhardt

Mailing Address 445 Holly Lane N

City: Saint Paul
State: MN
Zip Code: 55128-7034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26930-37614-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane L Sharples

Mailing Address PO Box 1600

City: Tubac
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85646-1600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17480-23179-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Isaac Sheppard

Mailing Address 1054 Pointe Place Boulevard

City: Rochester
State: MI
Zip Code: 48307-1792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Sheppard Structural Consu
Occupation: Struct Engineer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 52443-44595-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rev Dr Richard Mallette
Mailing Address: 61 Red Cedar Circle
City: Orange | State: CT | Zip Code: 06477-3536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450
Date of Receipt: 10/04/2013
Transaction ID : 15714-22877-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Jacob
Mailing Address: 9 Holly Tree Ct
City: Henderson | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M Jacobs And Sons | Occupation: Chair Of Board
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/11/2013
Transaction ID : 56976-48956-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William H Neinast
Mailing Address: 3806 Fm 390 Road W
City: Burton | State: TX | Zip Code: 77835-5584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 316
Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction ID : 16526-19953-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 566.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert R Reeves

Mailing Address 4500 S Rolling Hills Road

City: Columbia
State: MO
Zip Code: 65201-8828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 29395-28613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George Harrigill

Mailing Address 120 Baileys Ridge Circle

City: Clinton
State: MS
Zip Code: 39056-6224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 54213-46299-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Virginia Srednicki

Mailing Address 33575 Dreamcatcher Trail

City: Steamboat Springs
State: CO
Zip Code: 80487-9226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23165-22368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara B Biery

Mailing Address 1688 W State Road

City: Jamestown
State: PA
Zip Code: 16134-3446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22016-21265-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret H Gardella

Mailing Address 67 Spice Bush Lane

City: Milford
State: CT
Zip Code: 06461-1792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15371-45584-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elia F Davis

Mailing Address 1074 Marcheta Lane

City: Pebble Beach
State: CA
Zip Code: 93953-2818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Teacher

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 29848-29051-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stewart E Cleveland

Mailing Address 86 Sleepy Creek Lane
Apt. 1

City: Hendersonvlle
State: NC
Zip Code: 28791-2464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31933-31363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Leland H Williiams

Mailing Address 1315 Butler Street

City: Columbia
State: SC
Zip Code: 29205-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Mathematic.

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19643-20735-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr George S Mark Jr.

Mailing Address 341 Wolf Road

City: East Berlin
State: PA
Zip Code: 17316-9401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15219-28809-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Hal R Huskinson
Mailing Address: 2636 S 7th Street W
City: Missoula | State: MT | Zip Code: 59804-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 29913-29116-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Delmar Snodgrass
Mailing Address: 2521 Pinehurst Circle
City: Papillion | State: NE | Zip Code: 68133-3357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7889-46563-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Harriett S Eaton
Mailing Address: PO Box 7224
City: Cape Porpoise | State: ME | Zip Code: 04014-7224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21314-20055-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Roderick McLennan

Mailing Address 400 Wesley Drive
Apt. 455

City: Asheville
State: NC
Zip Code: 28803-7305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 9449-38074-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr J P Shively

Mailing Address 306 Vista Drive

City: Yountville
State: CA
Zip Code: 94599-1391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20663-32329-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert W Siegfried

Mailing Address 628 86th Street

City: Downers Grove
State: IL
Zip Code: 60516-4936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Was United Air Lines
Occupation: Air Line Pilot

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14299-25196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea R Picerno

Mailing Address 13758 Saxon Lake Drive

City: Jacksonville
State: FL
Zip Code: 32225-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Self

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 55352-47393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna M Presley

Mailing Address 14394 Highway 92

City: Woodstock
State: GA
Zip Code: 30188-4517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WeightLossEnterpriseInc
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 51354-43536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles W Christiansen

Mailing Address 850 Lincoln Drive
Apt. 109

City: Idaho Falls
State: ID
Zip Code: 83401-4939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23844-44177-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 890.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Judy McDonald
Mailing Address: 3389 Private Road 7400
City: Sonora State: TX Zip Code: 76950-9184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14672-19985-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Cathleen McNeill
Mailing Address: 114 Henrico Road
City: Front Royal State: VA Zip Code: 22630-3722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21532-20273-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lewis Pemberton
Mailing Address: 9820 Stonebridge Dr
City: Yukon State: OK Zip Code: 73099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mike Jordan Co Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57771-49736-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald C Evans

Mailing Address 201 Wylderose Commons
Suite 200

City: Midlothian
State: VA
Zip Code: 23113-6909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RC Evans Mgmt Grp
Occupation: Apt Developer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : 33460-32845-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Sheila J Ritsch

Mailing Address 805 Savannah Way

City: Paradise
State: CA
Zip Code: 95969-5860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : 8963-46558-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Mick

Mailing Address 27801 Hawkins Creek Road

City: Cazenovia
State: WI
Zip Code: 53924-7027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013

Transaction ID : 8971-46123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick J Lloyd

Mailing Address 37245 Valgio Drive

City: Calimesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92320-1481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Em Phy & Bus Ow

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : 27021-37304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beatrice D King RN CRNA

Mailing Address 2057 Southgate Boulevard

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-2119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: CRNA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : 8843-38393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald H Morelli

Mailing Address 4739 Bledsoe Road

City: Denair | State: CA | Zip Code: 95316-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013

Transaction ID : 7555-25112-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Norma Landgrebe

Mailing Address PO Box 56

City: Tynan | State: TX | Zip Code: 78391-0056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2013

Transaction ID : 15222-18405-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David H Keyston

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City: Carmel | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013

Transaction ID : 18775-33073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capt Ray Harbrecht USN Ret

Mailing Address 21800 Country Woods Drive

City: Fairhope | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-4452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired US Navy

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : 54427-46498-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Stephen C Werner

Mailing Address 2552 Shopiere Road

City: Beloit
State: WI
Zip Code: 53511-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mercy Health System
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : 20723-46666-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Dr Richard Mallette

Mailing Address 61 Red Cedar Circle

City: Orange
State: CT
Zip Code: 06477-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013

Transaction ID : 15714-45607-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carl Rardon

Mailing Address 3998 Larue Prospect Road S

City: Prospect
State: OH
Zip Code: 43342-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Honda R&D America Inc
Occupation: ComputorProgram

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013

Transaction ID : 26308-25421-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Nicholas St George

Mailing Address 971 Georgia Avenue

City: Winter Park
State: FL
Zip Code: 32789-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 26715-25828-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Stephen C Werner

Mailing Address 2552 Shopiere Road

City: Beloit
State: WI
Zip Code: 53511-2365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Mercy Health System
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 20723-19479-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruth E Buck M.D.

Mailing Address 728 Norristown Road
Apt. H209

City: Ambler
State: PA
Zip Code: 19002-2137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 46694-40098-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Richard Payne
Mailing Address: PO Box 509
City: Anson State: TX Zip Code: 79501-0509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Minister
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 335
Date of Receipt: 10/07/2013
Transaction ID : 9389-23213-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Barbara B Biery
Mailing Address: 1688 W State Road
City: Jamestown State: PA Zip Code: 16134-3446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225
Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction ID : 22016-46622-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Patricia M Bertram
Mailing Address: 56160 Muirfield Village
City: La Quinta State: CA Zip Code: 92253-7690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 475
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction ID : 16640-47319-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Oliver W Jones
Mailing Address: 5035 Esmond Avenue
City: Richmond | State: CA | Zip Code: 94805-1423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Univ Of CA | Occupation: Ret Tech Elect
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17843-47299-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Louise R Martin
Mailing Address: 1670 Quail Hollow Drive
City: Hamilton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31811-3410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8847-27169-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Jade Henderson
Mailing Address: PO Box 24
City: Cokeville | State: WY | Zip Code: 83114-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2013
Transaction ID : 55962-47972-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr A B Lancaster
Mailing Address: 9409 Lake Murray Boulevard, Unit D
City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-1467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23351-22554-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James E Bell
Mailing Address: 1495 Ashford Place NE
City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30319-5105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Equipment Controls Co | Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 28282-27530-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Ahrens
Mailing Address: 6329 E Des Moines St
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Mechanical Engr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 58059-50009-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark Gardner

Mailing Address 20257 490th Street

City: Oakland
State: IA
Zip Code: 51560-4559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farm

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21309-36528-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William Kollas

Mailing Address 1104 Fernwood Avenue

City: Camp Hill
State: PA
Zip Code: 17011-6912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14308-33109-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darrel G Opicka

Mailing Address 8904 Grey Mountain Drive

City: Ooltewah
State: TN
Zip Code: 37363-5832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 52258-44410-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Joyce Caracci
Mailing Address: 5018 Riverwood Circle
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 625
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18839-22893-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Herman D Sorensen
Mailing Address: 2669 Forest Meadow Lane
City: Billings State: MT Zip Code: 59102-7944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Ret Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 52543-44695-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Charles W Christiansen
Mailing Address: 850 Lincoln Drive Apt. 109
City: Idaho Falls State: ID Zip Code: 83401-4939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 215
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23844-38149-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Mike Morgan
Mailing Address: PO Box 11371
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95406-1371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: RE Prop Mgr.
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 225
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22394-37960-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Janet S Baker
Mailing Address: 102 Stuart Avenue
City: Norwalk | State: CT | Zip Code: 06850-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16162-46487-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Gail E Boller
Mailing Address: 209 W Wilton Street
City: Norton | State: KS | Zip Code: 67654-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22017-24449-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr William E Albers

Mailing Address 49 S 4th Street
Apt. 208

City: Memphis
State: TN
Zip Code: 38103-5222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 27952-38425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L M Brenk

Mailing Address 11060 Eagle Ridge Court

City: Chisago City
State: MN
Zip Code: 55013-7343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 54516-46587-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gordon S Hassing

Mailing Address 1 Killdeer Lane

City: Hilton Head
State: SC
Zip Code: 29928-5621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 32020-31450-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Hiram S Jackson
Mailing Address: 100 Cherokee Forest Drive
City: Athens State: GA Zip Code: 30601-1052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Eingineer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14409-25210-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane Ciaccio
Mailing Address: 5491 Beechmont Avenue Apt. 506
City: Cincinnati State: OH Zip Code: 45230-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31544-30989-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Therese Romanelli
Mailing Address: 29 Orchard Lane
City: Springfield State: IL Zip Code: 62712-8911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 52061-44228-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucille W Mellish

Mailing Address 2241 Wellesley Street

City: Palo Alto
State: CA
Zip Code: 94306-1361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7647-46488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John M Gartrell

Mailing Address 671 Signal Point Road

City: Guntersville
State: AL
Zip Code: 35976-8045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IEPTO Inc
Occupation: Advisor/Chairma

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26785-25883-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edwin M Walters

Mailing Address N108W15053 Bel Aire Lane

City: Germantown
State: WI
Zip Code: 53022-4203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15098-40291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tony Grady
Mailing Address: NO ADDRESS
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: FedEx
Occupation: Pilot
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 39781-37638-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Gary M Matthews
Mailing Address: 841 Pinckney Lane
City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-6453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 329
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15648-37801-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 79

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Janice Clark
Mailing Address: 4190 SW 103rd Street Road
City: Ocala | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-4358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15514-23201-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 629.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Holland
Mailing Address: 63139 Brookstone Lane
City: Bend State: OR Zip Code: 97701-7727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 51002-43194-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Thomas Grieb
Mailing Address: 1519 E 123rd Street
City: Olathe State: KS Zip Code: 66061-5869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7861-18596-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Dale W Salsgiver
Mailing Address: PO Box 205
City: Dayton State: PA Zip Code: 16222-0205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15919-45203-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Robert L Koch M.D.

Mailing Address 1169 Santolina Drive

City: Novato | State: CA | Zip Code: 94945-1854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retiured

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 25379-24522-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr A B Lancaster

Mailing Address 9409 Lake Murray Boulevard
Unit D

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-1467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 23351-38130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila K Morgan

Mailing Address 253 Brotnov Road

City: Clearwater | State: ID | Zip Code: 83552-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ret Hosptial Adminstratin | Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 8075-37219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herbert Lichtenthal

Mailing Address 5209 Southern Trail

City: Myrtle Beach
State: SC
Zip Code: 29579-1206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25763-24891-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W Dotinga

Mailing Address 4026 Salt Spring Drive

City: Ferndale
State: WA
Zip Code: 98248-9538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14563-36412-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W Dotinga

Mailing Address 4026 Salt Spring Drive

City: Ferndale
State: WA
Zip Code: 98248-9538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14563-19412-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elling Halvorson

Mailing Address 5 Club Vista Drive

City: Henderson
State: NV
Zip Code: 89052-6602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 30308-29496-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James D Schimpf

Mailing Address 5550 Ashland Farm Road

City: Quinton
State: VA
Zip Code: 23141-2422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Int Specialty Const
Occupation: President

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 23040-46690-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary M Matthews

Mailing Address 841 Pinckney Lane

City: The Villages
State: FL
Zip Code: 32162-6453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 329

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 15648-19140-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy Skelsey

Mailing Address 3106 Barton Point Drive

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78733-6318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23731-22919-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard T Anderson

Mailing Address PO Box 6490

City: Edmond
State: OK
Zip Code: 73083-6490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Richard
Occupation: Richard

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17619-45581-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A Fiddament

Mailing Address PO Box 275

City: Milford
State: CA
Zip Code: 96121-0275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: California Highway
Occupation: Ret Patrol offi

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 33865-45907-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rev Dr Richard Mallette

Mailing Address 61 Red Cedar Circle

City: Orange
State: CT
Zip Code: 06477-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15714-33069-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martha E Kourbage

Mailing Address 400 Bayside

City: Breezy Point
State: NY
Zip Code: 11697-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23961-23149-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert A Mathews

Mailing Address 2703 Woods Trail S

City: Burnsville
State: MN
Zip Code: 55306-5261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15946-37291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Michael J Bussinger

Mailing Address 8205 Mount Shasta Circle

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BNSF Railway | Occupation: Train Disptchr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013

Transaction ID : 33073-32473-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph M Carsons Jr.

Mailing Address 101 Walnut Avenue

City: Saint Clairsville | State: OH | Zip Code: 43950-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : 31035-46384-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Clara H Rosser Trustee

Mailing Address 4640 Brentwood Drive

City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32927-6053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22751-38993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James S Ross

Mailing Address 7381 SE 172nd Legacy Lane

City: The Villages
State: FL
Zip Code: 32162-5346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22305-33769-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Nowak

Mailing Address 5701 Southern Hills Drive

City: Flower Mound
State: TX
Zip Code: 75022-6534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 20685-19441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerrold D Gamer

Mailing Address 223 Scenic View

City: Port Ludlow
State: WA
Zip Code: 98365-8207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 14343-38009-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Valentine S Hoy Sr.

Mailing Address 2 Camino Barcelona Place

City: Henderson
State: NV
Zip Code: 89011-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7804-37804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Hoyt N Berryman Jr.

Mailing Address 817 Meadow Creek Drive

City: Tyler
State: TX
Zip Code: 75703-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15435-23192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Claudine Rife

Mailing Address 3765 Anslow Drive

City: Leland
State: NC
Zip Code: 28451-9498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired RN
Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31497-30442-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Helgi Heidar
Mailing Address: PO Box 1206
City: Chehalis State: WA Zip Code: 98532-0230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27490-26573-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janis Fitzgerald
Mailing Address: 4834 Elkhorn Hill Dr
City: Suwanee State: GA Zip Code: 30024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56540-48535-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene Schmidt
Mailing Address: 1812 E 24th Avenue
City: Hutchinson State: KS Zip Code: 67502-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Sales Data, Inc
Occupation: Sales
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 50819-43011-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James H Hoffman
Mailing Address: 5683 Sumac Road NE
City: Bemidji State: MN Zip Code: 56601-9896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8730-32313-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Michael
Mailing Address: 740 Green Ridge Road
City: New Oxford State: PA Zip Code: 17350-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wellsmon Health
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 28420-44190-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Calvin Snoddy Jr.
Mailing Address: 160 Kendal Drive Apt. 1032
City: Lexington State: VA Zip Code: 24450-1793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25808-32758-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Jack Kloke
Mailing Address: PO Box 23068
City: Hallieford State: VA Zip Code: 23068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Kloke Group Inc
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22462-21696-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Virginia Bielinski
Mailing Address: 142 Deer Creek Drive
City: Aledo State: TX Zip Code: 76008-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32789-46760-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Teresa L Lash
Mailing Address: 6883 S Chapparal Circle W
City: Centennial State: CO Zip Code: 80016-2163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Scitor Corporation
Occupation: SystemsEngineer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 33036-32436-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward Bauman

Mailing Address 4300 Galax Trail

City: Greensboro | State: NC | Zip Code: 27410-8860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013

Transaction ID : 28093-27356-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Jones

Mailing Address 15615 Whitewater Lane

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-2533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : 14951-47007-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dick Morton

Mailing Address 216 Vista Robles Street

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013

Transaction ID : 46218-39637-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven L Mosher

Mailing Address 9570 Desert Ridge Drive

City: El Paso
State: TX
Zip Code: 79925-6728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Pharmacy Owner

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 19123-45120-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Janet S Baker

Mailing Address 102 Stuart Avenue

City: Norwalk
State: CT
Zip Code: 06850-3132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Unemployed

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 16162-33579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Darryl E Wright

Mailing Address 18415 N County Road 3010

City: Lindsay
State: OK
Zip Code: 73052-9682

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Newfieldfield Exploration
Occupation: Petroleum Eng

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 47302-40691-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Lemmon

Mailing Address 9645 Haley Avenue

City: Las Vegas | State: NV | Zip Code: 89149-1353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : 39480-37352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William D Selby

Mailing Address 103 E Clarinda Avenue

City: Shenandoah | State: IA | Zip Code: 51601-2404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : 20898-19654-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen Gose

Mailing Address 8601 US Highway 212

City: Roberts | State: MT | Zip Code: 59070-9619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Independent
Occupation: Oil & Gas Produ

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : 55238-47294-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roland C Ellis

Mailing Address 320 Wisteria Avenue

City: Reading
State: PA
Zip Code: 19606-3472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23072-22291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles C Horton III

Mailing Address 9428 Gina Drive

City: West Chester
State: OH
Zip Code: 45069-3917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 38622-36509-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B Stone

Mailing Address 7634 E Bonnie Rose Avenue

City: Scottsdale
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85250-6825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GM
Occupation: VP LatinOprtion

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20354-46681-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A Lauderdale

Mailing Address 2 Crown Place

City: Richardson
State: TX
Zip Code: 75080-1603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Surgeon MD

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22406-30549-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry J Reichert

Mailing Address 341 210th Ave

City: Hays
State: KS
Zip Code: 67601-9600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 56182-48192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E Howard Jr.

Mailing Address 4106 Chesapeake Avenue

City: Hampton
State: VA
Zip Code: 23669-4634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret MD

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 19527-45787-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Charles G Cannon

Mailing Address 3612 Bowlingate Lane

City: Nashville
State: TN
Zip Code: 37215-1034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24828-38535-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank M Lipousky

Mailing Address 402 Birch Street

City: Champaign
State: IL
Zip Code: 61820-6510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 34065-33435-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E Howard Jr.

Mailing Address 4106 Chesapeake Avenue

City: Hampton
State: VA
Zip Code: 23669-4634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret MD

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19527-20634-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr A Goldtrap Jr.
Mailing Address: PO Box 10656
City: Fort Smith | State: AR | Zip Code: 72917-0656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21598-20339-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol K Huffman
Mailing Address: 2527 Copper Creek Ln
City: Carrollton | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57767-49732-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Folsom
Mailing Address: 6047 Grand Forest Court
City: Norcross | State: GA | Zip Code: 30092-2367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Soc Sec/Tax Att
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 39276-37148-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan J Davis

Mailing Address 11096 Perry Road

City: Pavilion | State: NY | Zip Code: 14525-9100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Small Bus Owner

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : 33447-32832-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorayne R Riley

Mailing Address 1109 Honeysuckle Drive

City: Keene | State: TX | Zip Code: 76059-2101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013

Transaction ID : 53425-45526-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Joel R Temple

Mailing Address 9 E Loockerman St
Ste 303

City: Dover | State: DE | Zip Code: 19901-8305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : 56289-48299-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Randall Wolcott
Mailing Address: 2002 Oxford Avenue
City: Lubbock | State: TX | Zip Code: 79410-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : 47811-41185-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Taylor
Mailing Address: 188 Bishops Lane
City: Lynchburg | State: VA | Zip Code: 24503-1253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19392-20499-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Edwin E Hedeen
Mailing Address: 31206 Carpenter Court
City: Warrenville | State: IL | Zip Code: 60555-3981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18517-46108-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Ruth C Mizell
Mailing Address: 307 Yoakum Parkway, Apt. 517
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 201
Date of Receipt: 11/20/2013
Transaction ID : 15136-32578-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Himango
Mailing Address: 5343 N Shore Dr
City: Duluth State: MN Zip Code: 55804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Neurosurgen
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/13/2013
Transaction ID : 57482-49447-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald J Jablonski
Mailing Address: PO Box 1025
City: Anna Maria State: FL Zip Code: 34216-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275
Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction ID : 17433-32746-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael L Hughes Sr MD
Mailing Address: 8023 Players Cove Drive, Unit 201
City: Naples | State: FL | Zip Code: 34113-3377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 53009-45141-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Dorothy R Scott
Mailing Address: 5105 Seabreeze Way
City: Oxnard | State: CA | Zip Code: 93035-1054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Carteer
Occupation: Vending
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21404-20145-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): P F N Fanning
Mailing Address: PO Box 607
City: Unionville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19375-0607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Owner Breeder
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 47285-47122-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Hunt
Mailing Address: PO Box 130
City: Warwick State: GA Zip Code: 31796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Clinical Soc Wk
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56504-48499-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr John E Silliman
Mailing Address: 16 Jardine Lane
City: Lincoln Park State: NJ Zip Code: 07035-1519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WGHT Radio
Occupation: DJ/Mgr R S /Inv
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14403-47446-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Meir Gur-Lavi
Mailing Address: 2605 Cosmos Court NE
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30345-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 950
Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22302-39806-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Stone III
Mailing Address: PO Box 1688
City: Point Clear | State: AL | Zip Code: 36564-1688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20713-19469-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Ray Pool
Mailing Address: 108 Mainberry Drive
City: Madera | State: CA | Zip Code: 93637-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18496-33648-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A Lauderdale
Mailing Address: 2 Crown Place
City: Richardson | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Surgeon MD
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22406-46174-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W Cole M.D.

Mailing Address 3500 N Madison Street

City: Corinth
State: MS
Zip Code: 38834-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26559-25672-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Derwood K Koenig

Mailing Address 1755 Walnut Trace

City: Greenfield
State: IN
Zip Code: 46140-3050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23434-22637-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Katherine Knight M.D.

Mailing Address 4624 Transcontinental Drive

City: Metairie
State: LA
Zip Code: 70006-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: Ret Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14732-45566-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Frederica Baxter
Mailing Address: 215 Belmont Forest Court
City: Lutherville Timonium | State: MD | Zip Code: 21093-7791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Mercantile Safe & Deposit | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 46772-40176-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James W Portier
Mailing Address: PO Box 9934
City: Mobile | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-0934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Health Care Mgt LLC | Occupation: CRNA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7236-39403-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Hoy
Mailing Address: 133 Tiffany Lane
City: Gettysburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 17325-8542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 699
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27618-45778-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anne N Wilkins

Mailing Address 299 E Monitor Road

City: Amherst
State: VA
Zip Code: 24521-3750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19665-20757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth McFelea

Mailing Address PO Box 2225

City: Evansville
State: IN
Zip Code: 47728-0225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26880-25978-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Ronald P Smith M.D.

Mailing Address 5405 S Hogan Lane

City: Spokane
State: WA
Zip Code: 99223-8107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Ret Pathologist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7487-21481-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lynn Early
Mailing Address: 64 Princeton Terrace
City: Belleville | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-2102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/10/2013
Transaction ID : 25929-25057-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Bivins
Mailing Address: 2904 N Jackson Road
City: Pecatonica | State: IL | Zip Code: 61063-9220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: United Technol Corp | Occupation: Engineer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/10/2013
Transaction ID : 51040-43232-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Ruth C Mizell
Mailing Address: 307 Yoakum Parkway Apt. 517
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 201
Date of Receipt: 10/29/2013
Transaction ID : 15136-21457-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gary M Matthews

Mailing Address 841 Pinckney Lane

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-6453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 329

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013

Transaction ID : 15648-38513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Harry A Merlo

Mailing Address 2732 SW Scholls Ferry Road

City: Portland | State: OR | Zip Code: 97221-1317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Merlo Corporation | Occupation: Owner/CEO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : 55717-47758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale W Salsgiver

Mailing Address PO Box 205

City: Dayton | State: PA | Zip Code: 16222-0205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : 56237-48247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Diane L Burke

Mailing Address 3303 Brookhavenrun Circle

City: Duluth | State: GA | Zip Code: 30097-4113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013

Transaction ID : 7308-45327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jane Harris

Mailing Address 400 Harlan Morris Drive

City: Trenton | State: TN | Zip Code: 38382-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013

Transaction ID : 17918-22865-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ulises Baltazar

Mailing Address 3914 Belnap Court

City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-6292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Texas Surgical Associates | Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013

Transaction ID : 20140-18911-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Karen K Taylor

Mailing Address 10 Circle 7 Lane

City: Oilmont
State: MT
Zip Code: 59466-9742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Circle 7 Farms Inc
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7282-21485-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale Fernandes

Mailing Address 7 Moore Circle

City: Carlisle
State: PA
Zip Code: 17015-7607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25154-39463-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric M Javits

Mailing Address 150 Bradley Place
Apt. 407

City: Palm Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33480-3836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Diplomat

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 39703-37560-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Frances J Peters

Mailing Address 5609 Osborn Drive

City: Mc Farland
State: WI
Zip Code: 53558-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 08 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 26775-29234-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott P Rodke USA Ret

Mailing Address 113 Pullman Place Boulevard

City: Temple
State: TX
Zip Code: 76502-3520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 15900-40240-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Bjorkman

Mailing Address 1980 Chittenden Road

City: San Juan Bautista
State: CA
Zip Code: 95045-9659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N arizona university
Occupation: Ret Professor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21388-38228-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert H Crossman

Mailing Address 8201 Arbor Court

City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2100

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 28056-27319-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A Fiddament

Mailing Address PO Box 275

City: Milford | State: CA | Zip Code: 96121-0275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: California Highway
Occupation: Ret Patrol offi

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 33865-33250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rose Zeisler

Mailing Address 480 Dahl Drive

City: De Forest | State: WI | Zip Code: 53532-1501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 15322-38503-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George C Nuttall

Mailing Address 25021 Silverleaf Lane

City: Laguna Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 92653-4918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 32356-31786-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John A Wahl Jr.

Mailing Address 1063 Strait View Drive

City: Port Angeles
State: WA
Zip Code: 98362-9157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Boeing Co
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 33205-32605-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Herman P Radeck

Mailing Address 43 Hays Circle

City: Silver Bay
State: MN
Zip Code: 55614-1241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 28349-46370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Virginia Bielinski

Mailing Address 142 Deer Creek Drive

City: Aledo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013

Transaction ID : 32789-32204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia Smith

Mailing Address 17381 Britt Road

City: Mount Vernon | State: WA | Zip Code: 98273-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013

Transaction ID : 24140-23328-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John L Stewart

Mailing Address 4300 S Beach Parkway
Apt. 4107

City: Jacksonville Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32250-8183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013

Transaction ID : 34652-30705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Allen M Wells

Mailing Address PO Box 1205

City: Hext | State: TX | Zip Code: 76848-1205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : 15728-46314-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard A Poinsatte

Mailing Address 1840 Florida Drive

City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46805-5037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Steel Dynamics, Inc | Occupation: Treasurer & Ris

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : 27133-26231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lila A Shurance

Mailing Address 43398 Business Park Drive

City: Temecula | State: CA | Zip Code: 92590-3665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ret Accountant | Occupation: Ret Accountant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : 21058-43018-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas K Garesche

Mailing Address 81 Kusumpe Point Road

City: Holderness
State: NH
Zip Code: 03245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 47315-40704-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Snell

Mailing Address 100 S Van Buren Street

City: Amarillo
State: TX
Zip Code: 79101-1348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Golden Spread Red Mix
Occupation: Owner Operator

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24076-23264-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mark Gardner

Mailing Address 20257 490th Street

City: Oakland
State: IA
Zip Code: 51560-4559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Farm

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21309-20050-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr William D Selby
Mailing Address: 103 E Clarinda Avenue
City: Shenandoah State: IA Zip Code: 51601-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 335
Date of Receipt: 11/12/2013
Transaction ID : 20898-29737-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Bohdan J Kowal
Mailing Address: 12 Sandra Street
City: Ellenville State: NY Zip Code: 12428-2629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction ID : 15276-46963-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr William H Reinhardt
Mailing Address: 445 Holly Lane N
City: Saint Paul State: MN Zip Code: 55128-7034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 11/04/2013
Transaction ID : 26930-27736-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles R Tierce

Mailing Address 401 W Texas Avenue
Suite 404

City: Midland
State: TX
Zip Code: 79701-4414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 51307-43489-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capt Ray Harbrecht USN Ret

Mailing Address 21800 Country Woods Drive

City: Fairhope
State: AL
Zip Code: 36532-4452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired US Navy

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 16067-23188-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ronald F Desideri

Mailing Address 912 Merry Lane

City: Oak Brook
State: IL
Zip Code: 60523-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MG Elec Svc Co
Occupation: Electrical Cntr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 33935-47103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald H Morelli

Mailing Address 4739 Bledsoe Road

City: Denair | State: CA | Zip Code: 95316-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : 7555-46531-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Pompliano

Mailing Address 14320 E Kalil Dr

City: Scottsdale | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Semi-Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : 57303-49283-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott Panning

Mailing Address 7976 Alta Vista Drive

City: Pinckney | State: MI | Zip Code: 48169-8476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ARTISAN TILE INC | Occupation: Board Secretary

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 329

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : 16581-37855-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 79

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1229.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George C Nuttall

Mailing Address 25021 Silverleaf Lane

City: Laguna Hills
State: CA
Zip Code: 92653-4918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32356-40995-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms M Heldridge

Mailing Address 850 Sumner Parkway
Apt. 220

City: Copley
State: OH
Zip Code: 44321-3317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15836-20397-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Judson G Black

Mailing Address 115 N Devereux Court NW

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30327-4351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self/Judson GBlack MD,LLC
Occupation: Endocrinologist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56360-48370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yolanda A Smalley

Mailing Address 250 Ronald Avenue

City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864-4627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 20827-19583-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don R White

Mailing Address PO Box 7

City: Sparkman
State: AR
Zip Code: 71763-0007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 19413-28580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Linda L Ahrens

Mailing Address 1255 N Sandburg Terrace
Unit 511

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60610-8261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 47961-41335-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L G Ellis
Mailing Address: 953 Augusta Glen Drive
City: Columbus State: OH Zip Code: 43235-5015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8768-38039-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Howarth
Mailing Address: 207 W 12th Street
City: Port Angeles State: WA Zip Code: 98362-7715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31466-30411-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mervin Olson
Mailing Address: PO Box 195
City: Bowman State: ND Zip Code: 58623-0195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22408-21642-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald J Jablonski
Mailing Address: PO Box 1025
City: Anna Maria | State: FL | Zip Code: 34216-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275
Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction ID : 17433-36324-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert L Campbell
Mailing Address: 9468 Palmetto Avenue
City: Fontana | State: CA | Zip Code: 92335-5969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction ID : 8016-46332-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Velda A Wilson
Mailing Address: 5385 Gooseberry Way
City: Oceanside | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-4633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 10/16/2013
Transaction ID : 8942-20435-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig S Kitchens
Mailing Address: 805 NW 1st Avenue
City: High Springs | State: FL | Zip Code: 32643-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2013
Transaction ID : 29402-44957-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Yeary
Mailing Address: 5004 Ledgestone Dr
City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Investor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 58569-50504-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marilyn Leedom
Mailing Address: 1196 Blakes Way
City: Menasha | State: WI | Zip Code: 54952-1967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired RN
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 285
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16042-18601-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Kathryn Burney
Mailing Address: 9804 Nicholas Street
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68114-2161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Ret Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27112-26210-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr C Shortsleeve Ph.D.
Mailing Address: 6449 Easthampton Road
City: Fayetteville State: NC Zip Code: 28314-8613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25225-24368-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Michael
Mailing Address: 740 Green Ridge Road
City: New Oxford State: PA Zip Code: 17350-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Wellsmon Health
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 28420-27668-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mervin Olson
Mailing Address: PO Box 195
City: Bowman State: ND Zip Code: 58623-0195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction ID : 22408-31727-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Eugene H Sellers
Mailing Address: 4991 Rose Valley Road
City: Trout Run State: PA Zip Code: 17771-8719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750
Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction ID : 22358-31724-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Janice Clark
Mailing Address: 4190 SW 103rd Street Road
City: Ocala State: FL Zip Code: 34476-4358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 750
Date of Receipt: 11/26/2013
Transaction ID : 15514-36369-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James S Ross

Mailing Address 7381 SE 172nd Legacy Lane

City: The Villages | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-5346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22305-44980-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Delmar Snodgrass

Mailing Address 2521 Pinehurst Circle

City: Papillion | State: NE | Zip Code: 68133-3357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013

Transaction ID : 7889-33698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mike Breard

Mailing Address 7708 Scotia Drive

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Hodges Capital
Occupation: Security Analys

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : 20536-19307-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A Lauderdale
Mailing Address: 2 Crown Place
City: Richardson State: TX Zip Code: 75080-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Surgeon MD
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450
Date of Receipt: 10/29/2013
Transaction ID : 22406-21640-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Janice Clark
Mailing Address: 4190 SW 103rd Street Road
City: Ocala State: FL Zip Code: 34476-4358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750
Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction ID : 15514-46972-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darrell Brett
Mailing Address: 10000 SE Main Street Suite 360
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97216-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Surgeon
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/18/2013
Transaction ID : 20406-19177-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Warren Galkin
Mailing Address: 29 Sage Drive
City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02886-6826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Natco Products Corp | Occupation: Vice Chairman
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 2500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16172-36304-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean M Tindel
Mailing Address: 3021 Seescape Lane
City: Placerville | State: CA | Zip Code: 95667-8964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 54570-46641-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Don R White
Mailing Address: PO Box 7
City: Sparkman | State: AR | Zip Code: 71763-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19413-26875-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Perry Engstrom
Mailing Address: 807 2nd Street N
City: Wahpeton State: ND Zip Code: 58075-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100
Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction ID : 34615-30668-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Emily M Hiatt
Mailing Address: 7109A Harlow Drive
City: High Point State: NC Zip Code: 27263-9438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hiatt Farms Occupation: Farm
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 10/28/2013
Transaction ID : 22208-21442-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Whitmill
Mailing Address: 1418 Birch Bark Court
City: Dayton State: OH Zip Code: 45440-4053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/10/2013
Transaction ID : 25606-24749-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Margaret Jenks

Mailing Address PO Box 440310

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63144-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 19405-20512-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malinda Wills

Mailing Address 506 Gerald Street

City: Leland | State: MS | Zip Code: 38756-3125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Emp
Occupation: Pub Accountant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 27867-26933-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lindsay Holcomb Jr.

Mailing Address 410 Crossingham Road

City: Mount Airy | State: NC | Zip Code: 27030-9169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 15379-45586-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia A Finch
Mailing Address: 43 Wolf Ridge Drive
City: Holland State: OH Zip Code: 43528-9467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Professional Skills Insti
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 629
Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction ID : 14598-37727-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Thomas Grieb
Mailing Address: 1519 E 123rd Street
City: Olathe State: KS Zip Code: 66061-5869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 12/04/2013
Transaction ID : 7861-39780-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Corinne Thompson
Mailing Address: 12277 Montego Plaza
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75230-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/16/2013
Transaction ID : 19564-20671-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William B James

Mailing Address PO Box 269

City: Marysville
State: WA
Zip Code: 98270-0269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 850

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16656-39422-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael De Mello

Mailing Address 20154 Sunset Landing Ave

City: Groveland
State: FL
Zip Code: 34736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Biz Consultant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 58175-50125-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Nancy Nash Miailovich

Mailing Address 382 Richlee Drive

City: Campbell
State: CA
Zip Code: 95008-0714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31728-31173-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank E Stetter

Mailing Address 111 Derby Drive

City: Crittenden | State: KY | Zip Code: 41030-8995

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013

Transaction ID : 9009-31662-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Wayne Hunter

Mailing Address 5500 NE 82nd Avenue
Apt. 211

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-9410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : 31618-31063-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey Collier

Mailing Address 8600 Via Santa Cruz Avenue

City: Whittier | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22022-21271-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Georgia Coward

Mailing Address 49 Briar Hollow Lane
Unit 305

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013

Transaction ID : 21844-23055-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gail E Boller

Mailing Address 209 W Wilton Street

City: Norton | State: KS | Zip Code: 67654-1344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22017-38169-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Allen M.D.

Mailing Address 56 Snowberry Court

City: Lake Jackson | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: | Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2013

Transaction ID : 34684-44976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Mario Petta
Mailing Address: 501 Hanson St, Apt 304
City: Phoenixville | State: PA | Zip Code: 19460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 280
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16580-38530-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Richard Epstein M.D.
Mailing Address: 8221 Lakenheath Way
City: Potomac | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-2741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Richard S Epstein Md, P A
Occupation: M D
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20711-19467-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Helbing Sr.
Mailing Address: PO Box 62490
City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76906-2490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Ranching
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 51493-43675-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth P Grange

Mailing Address 17100 NE 88th Street

City: Vancouver
State: WA
Zip Code: 98682-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22157-38989-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia M Bertram

Mailing Address 56160 Muirfield Village

City: La Quinta
State: CA
Zip Code: 92253-7690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475

Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16640-28297-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roland C Ellis

Mailing Address 320 Wisteria Avenue

City: Reading
State: PA
Zip Code: 19606-3472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23072-39523-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert H Stickel

Mailing Address 2666 Dove Street

City: San Diego
State: CA
Zip Code: 92103-6408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18931-46528-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel D Kubin

Mailing Address 1701 Blount Street

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77008-4441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16646-33106-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cliffside Enterprises

Mailing Address 760 S Maple Avenue

City: Montebello
State: CA
Zip Code: 90640-5408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 44100-38794-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Travison

Mailing Address 13830 Panther Plantation Way

City: Tallahassee
State: FL
Zip Code: 32309-7294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16298-39413-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank E Engstrom

Mailing Address PO Box 1993

City: Sisters
State: OR
Zip Code: 97759-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15532-23205-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Reisinger

Mailing Address 2012 Diefenbach Road

City: Evansville
State: IN
Zip Code: 47720-3347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: St Mary's Med Center
Occupation: Pyhsician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 33897-33282-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Edward Yates

Mailing Address 13940 Waverly Point Road

City: Newburg
State: MD
Zip Code: 20664-2817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Th B. Y. Lumber Co., Inc
Occupation: Small Buss Owne

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 53658-45759-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Beatrice Britton

Mailing Address PO Box 2327

City: South Hamilton
State: MA
Zip Code: 01982-0327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Brick Ends Farm
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19389-20496-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A Finch

Mailing Address 43 Wolf Ridge Drive

City: Holland
State: OH
Zip Code: 43528-9467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Professional Skills Insti
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 629

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14598-37791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 79

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1329.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmie Tolar
Mailing Address: 5416 Lilac Avenue
City: Milton State: FL Zip Code: 32570-8826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24198-23371-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Ronald Hardey
Mailing Address: 201 Bent Tree Trail
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70508-7048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 38727-36614-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Charles W Christiansen
Mailing Address: 850 Lincoln Drive Apt. 109
City: Idaho Falls State: ID Zip Code: 83401-4939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 215
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23844-23032-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Annette J Lindquist

Mailing Address 1200 Marine Way
Apt. B502

City: North Palm Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33408-6638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250

Date of Receipt
M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 16670-47009-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ulysses Goodwyn

Mailing Address 508 Carnoustie

City: Shoal Creek
State: AL
Zip Code: 35242-5956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250

Date of Receipt
M M 10 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 20320-19091-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Egly

Mailing Address 2681 Cameron Park Drive

City: Cameron Park
State: CA
Zip Code: 95682-8869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Heavy Truck Mec

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
228

Date of Receipt
M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 14475-19974-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Ronald P Smith M.D.

Mailing Address 5405 S Hogan Lane

City: Spokane
State: WA
Zip Code: 99223-8107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Ret Pathologist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 7487-38043-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald D Gall

Mailing Address 2632 Golfside Court

City: Naples
State: FL
Zip Code: 34110-8675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GTE
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 16583-21245-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J Konechne

Mailing Address 300 Wildwood Avenue
Apt. 1

City: Mitchell
State: SD
Zip Code: 57301-5334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 7786-20431-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Helen P Snyder
Mailing Address: 225 Vallejo Court
City: Millbrae | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14897-38975-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Hal E Peters
Mailing Address: 1441 Fountaingrove Parkway
City: Santa Rosa | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 47279-40668-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Jones
Mailing Address: 15615 Whitewater Lane
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 800
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14951-33731-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ulises Baltazar
Mailing Address: 3914 Belnap Court
City: Missouri City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-6292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Texas Surgical Associates | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20140-45794-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Albert Kastens Jr.
Mailing Address: 6629 Road 26
City: Ludell | State: KS | Zip Code: 67744-4419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired Farmer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 210
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19198-18522-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Connie K McCormick
Mailing Address: 12833 Yacht Club Circle
City: Fort Myers | State: FL | Zip Code: 33919-4593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired R N
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31504-30449-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Scott P Rodke USA Ret

Mailing Address 113 Pullman Place Boulevard

City: Temple
State: TX
Zip Code: 76502-3520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15900-23172-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Giebel

Mailing Address 31 Everett Street
Apt. 101

City: Fond Du Lac
State: WI
Zip Code: 54935-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17541-33590-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila K Morgan

Mailing Address 253 Brotnov Road

City: Clearwater
State: ID
Zip Code: 83552-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Ret Hosptial Adminstratin
Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8075-37711-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Prof Brian Lane
Mailing Address: 1405 Viola Drive
City: Brandon State: FL Zip Code: 33511-7326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Prof of Engnrng
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 229
Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14657-23203-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Nancy M Dickinson
Mailing Address: 500 Greenbrier Drive Apt. 308
City: Charlottesville State: VA Zip Code: 22901-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Assisted Living Home
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18940-38013-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurie R Henninger
Mailing Address: 1417 Deepwood Drive
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15241-3440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 33548-45451-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Don L Adams

Mailing Address 818 Jeff Davis Drive

City: Tyler
State: TX
Zip Code: 75703-5510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Kruse Energy & Equipment
Occupation: Sales Rep

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32525-31940-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John R Thompson

Mailing Address 4711 E Cindrich Street

City: Tucson
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85706-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: USAF Ret

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16164-36315-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nada S Gates

Mailing Address 219 Windridge Circle

City: Midland
State: TX
Zip Code: 79705-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20976-39816-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L P Ross
Mailing Address: 11011 Cal Road, Apt. 82
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-2872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Univ Of Miss Med Center
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/03/2013
Transaction ID : 24797-23955-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald J Jablonski
Mailing Address: PO Box 1025
City: Anna Maria State: FL Zip Code: 34216-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275
Date of Receipt: 10/04/2013
Transaction ID : 17433-22838-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Jim Flanagan
Mailing Address: 2713 Canyon Oaks Court
City: Temple State: TX Zip Code: 76502-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11/20/2013
Transaction ID : 33234-32634-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Allen M.D.

Mailing Address 56 Snowberry Court

City: Lake Jackson | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 34684-30737-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Kay Ellis

Mailing Address 4501 Shingle Oak Lane

City: San Angelo | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-4518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 30413-29601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald J Penniall

Mailing Address 1413 8th Street

City: Coronado | State: CA | Zip Code: 92118-2202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 7818-25150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nell Adams
Mailing Address: 627 Seven Oaks Road
City: Boone | State: NC | Zip Code: 28607-9164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8758-45663-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Martha Jones
Mailing Address: 21 McWhorter Circle
City: Bremen | State: GA | Zip Code: 30110-3045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 450
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22696-32771-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick J Lloyd
Mailing Address: 37245 Valgio Drive
City: Calimesa | State: CA | Zip Code: 92320-1481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Em Phy & Bus Ow
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350
Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27021-26119-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Fischer
Mailing Address: 976 Wexford Dr
City: Lafayette State: IN Zip Code: 47905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: St Vincent Medical Group
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57645-49610-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Richard Lock
Mailing Address: 5831 Monroe Street Apt. 406
City: Sylvania State: OH Zip Code: 43560-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19097-18421-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell May
Mailing Address: 19385 Cypress Ridge Terrace Unit 8
City: Leesburg State: VA Zip Code: 20176-5162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21019-19775-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr L K Thomas Jr.
Mailing Address: 13854 Delaney Road
City: Woodbridge | State: VA | Zip Code: 22193-4654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/23/2013
Transaction ID : 21614-20355-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar J Rothenberg M.D.
Mailing Address: 26 Hillcrest Road
City: Belvedere Tiburon | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction ID : 28791-47073-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carleen J Watson
Mailing Address: 8910 Wildridge Drive
City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-7331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200
Date of Receipt: 10/21/2013
Transaction ID : 21100-19856-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas K Garesche

Mailing Address 81 Kusumpe Point Road

City: Holderness
State: NH
Zip Code: 03245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 47315-46805-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dale W Salsgiver

Mailing Address PO Box 205

City: Dayton
State: PA
Zip Code: 16222-0205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15919-30040-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred Richie

Mailing Address 5131 N 34th Way

City: Phoenix
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85018-1550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stealth Solar
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25859-24987-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 485.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald J Jablonski
Mailing Address: PO Box 1025
City: Anna Maria | State: FL | Zip Code: 34216-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275
Date of Receipt: 12/02/2013
Transaction ID : 17433-38954-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Dwight W Fitterer
Mailing Address: 154 Lombard Street Apt. 304
City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111-1141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 11/01/2013
Transaction ID : 28261-27509-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack F Staten
Mailing Address: 120 River Road
City: Dayton | State: NV | Zip Code: 89403-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Helical Wire Inc
Occupation: Dir & Treasurer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 550
Date of Receipt: 10/02/2013
Transaction ID : 7244-23701-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anna Anderson
Mailing Address: 325 Old Douglas Ln
City: Gallatin State: TN Zip Code: 37066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Ownr Self strge
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56255-48265-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Iris Huisenga
Mailing Address: 15107 Le Claire Ave
City: Oak Forest State: IL Zip Code: 60452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Little Company Mary
Occupation: RN
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56392-48387-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Maria E Mayol
Mailing Address: 1819 W Thome Avenue Apt. N405
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60660-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Il Dept Of Child & Fam Se
Occupation: Priv Agen Monit
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19738-44502-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Hoyt N Berryman Jr.
Mailing Address: 817 Meadow Creek Drive
City: Tyler State: TX Zip Code: 75703-3524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 221
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15435-33602-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Weier
Mailing Address: 820 Blanchard Street Unit 1702
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98121-2658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25024-24182-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Mary K Rieg
Mailing Address: 502 N Latham Street
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 38216-38492-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lucille Garland

Mailing Address 932 Sconnelltown Road

City: West Chester
State: PA
Zip Code: 19382-2158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 31986-31416-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W Stephenson

Mailing Address 38 Briarcliff Road

City: Gilford
State: NH
Zip Code: 03249-6705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stephenson Warmlite
Occupation: Ret EngineerCEO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 38774-47815-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Thomas R Snell

Mailing Address 5131 Brandiles Lane

City: Winston Salem
State: NC
Zip Code: 27104-5057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 19429-20536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrea J Stewart

Mailing Address 4500 E South Bear Creek Drive

City: Merced | State: CA | Zip Code: 95340-9334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 52407-44559-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nada S Gates

Mailing Address 219 Windridge Circle

City: Midland | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-3006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 20976-19732-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elmer L Schoenhals

Mailing Address 13850 County Road L

City: Perryton | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-6560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Occupation: Farming

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 14453-38390-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elly S Derr
Mailing Address: 3765 Grass Valley Highway, Space 254
City: Auburn State: CA Zip Code: 95602-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450
Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17416-19888-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Anthony Ryan
Mailing Address: 393 Dorchester Road
City: Lyme State: NH Zip Code: 03768-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27551-26633-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Ronald P Smith M.D.
Mailing Address: 5405 S Hogan Lane
City: Spokane State: WA Zip Code: 99223-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Ret Pathologist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7487-46995-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John E Silliman

Mailing Address 16 Jardine Lane

City: Lincoln Park
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07035-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WGHT Radio
Occupation: DJ/Mgr R S /Inv

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14403-45192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Mouradick

Mailing Address 1521 Caribbean Way

City: Laguna Beach
State: CA
Zip Code: 92651-1907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25925-25053-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Diane L Burke

Mailing Address 3303 Brookhavenrun Circle

City: Duluth
State: GA
Zip Code: 30097-4113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7308-33088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurie R Henninger
Mailing Address: 1417 Deepwood Drive
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15241-3440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400
Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 33548-32933-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Mike Breard
Mailing Address: 7708 Scotia Drive
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75248-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Hodges Capital
Occupation: Security Analys
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20536-47054-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Kimes
Mailing Address: 272 Elm Avenue
City: Imperial Beach State: CA Zip Code: 91932-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAE Systems
Occupation: Program Manager
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : 38980-36867-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John E Silliman

Mailing Address 16 Jardine Lane

City: Lincoln Park
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07035-1519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WGHT Radio
Occupation: DJ/Mgr R S /Inv

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14403-39978-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Lincoln Thompson Jr.

Mailing Address 142 N Cove Rd

City: Old Saybrook
State: CT
Zip Code: 06475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Virginia Industries
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56269-48279-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Carthel D Holland

Mailing Address 431 Trawick Rd

City: Dothan
State: AL
Zip Code: 36305-4213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 58167-50117-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger E Olson

Mailing Address 15777 795th Avenue

City: Glenville
State: MN
Zip Code: 56036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 10 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25396-24539-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse B Dourte

Mailing Address 1992 Wisgarver Road

City: Manheim
State: PA
Zip Code: 17545-9425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7579-36307-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Raymond B Rutherford

Mailing Address 125 Hammock Oak Circle

City: Debary
State: FL
Zip Code: 32713-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 34079-33449-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colleen M Bruns
Mailing Address: 1243 Hobson Drive
City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63135-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26248-25361-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Leland H Williiams
Mailing Address: 1315 Butler Street
City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Ret Mathematic.
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19643-38210-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Anne N Wilkins
Mailing Address: 299 E Monitor Road
City: Amherst | State: VA | Zip Code: 24521-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1200
Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19665-27747-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janey Morse
Mailing Address: 1575 W Demeter Drive
City: Freeport | State: IL | Zip Code: 61032-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: The Morse Group | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 625
Date of Receipt: 12/30/2013
Transaction ID : 19151-47048-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Charles S Kravetsky
Mailing Address: 1094 Lantz Road
City: Avonmore | State: PA | Zip Code: 15618-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self Employed
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800
Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction ID : 8122-24122-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Helgi Heidar
Mailing Address: PO Box 1206
City: Chehalis | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction ID : 27490-46646-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert N Cole D V M

Mailing Address PO Box 32

City: Mulberry
State: TN
Zip Code: 37359-0032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 29902-29105-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Stratton

Mailing Address 1550 SW Stratford Road

City: Topeka
State: KS
Zip Code: 66604-2555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 29381-28599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Huston

Mailing Address 105 Ilex Drive

City: Yorktown
State: VA
Zip Code: 23692-3012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 24184-23357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Swartz
Mailing Address: 729 New Salem Road
City: Uniontown State: PA Zip Code: 15401-5187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: United States Steel Corp
Occupation: Ret
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 52796-44928-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Hal R Huskinson
Mailing Address: 2636 S 7th Street W
City: Missoula State: MT Zip Code: 59804-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 29913-46189-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Western Property Management
Mailing Address: 423 W Franklin Avenue
City: Weatherford State: OK Zip Code: 73096-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 44131-38831-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): C Hearn
Mailing Address: 3311 Bellemeade Drive
City: Valdosta | State: GA | Zip Code: 31605-1076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21631-20372-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert D McKee
Mailing Address: 225 Wayne Avenue
City: Alamo | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 9207-20447-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr John F Squires
Mailing Address: 651 S Winthrop
City: Mesa | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85204-3840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8857-26814-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Blumenschein

Mailing Address 1126 Somerset Lane

City: Owings
State: MD
Zip Code: 20736-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 46779-40183-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Myra J Asplundh

Mailing Address PO Box 11

City: Bryn Athyn
State: PA
Zip Code: 19009-0011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1375

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 7858-45560-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Maurice E Musselman

Mailing Address 5432 E State Road 16

City: Denver
State: IN
Zip Code: 46926-9271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 33215-46762-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judith A Sugalski

Mailing Address 27 Collier Circle

City: Spencer | State: MA | Zip Code: 01562-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : 47226-40615-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles D Foran

Mailing Address 11815 Meadowspring Ln

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : 56331-48341-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Travison

Mailing Address 13830 Panther Plantation Way

City: Tallahassee | State: FL | Zip Code: 32309-7294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013

Transaction ID : 16298-19938-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anastasia Fenton
Mailing Address: 2071 Cook Road
City: Charlton | State: NY | Zip Code: 12019-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22407-21641-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Roberta D Bacon
Mailing Address: 1 Cross Road
City: Brookfield | State: CT | Zip Code: 06804-3604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 530
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21287-24139-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cliff Zeliff
Mailing Address: 1005 Bushwhack Road
City: Kerrville | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32831-32246-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Rebecca Huffman

Mailing Address 1962 Rugby Road

City: Dayton
State: OH
Zip Code: 45406-5603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 16990-20479-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capt Ray Harbrecht USN Ret

Mailing Address 21800 Country Woods Drive

City: Fairhope
State: AL
Zip Code: 36532-4452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired US Navy

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 16067-32304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman I Rich

Mailing Address 35 Watergate Drive
Suite 1502

City: Sarasota
State: FL
Zip Code: 34236-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 23739-22927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gail E Boller

Mailing Address 209 W Wilton Street

City: Norton
State: KS
Zip Code: 67654-1344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22017-21266-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Charlotte Danly

Mailing Address PO Box 606

City: Woodstock
State: VT
Zip Code: 05091-0606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26683-25796-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Thomas Neal

Mailing Address 4809 19th Street
Unit 16

City: Lubbock
State: TX
Zip Code: 79407-2326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 54783-46854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul M Hayden

Mailing Address 5101 Summitview Avenue
Unit 4

City: Yakima
State: WA
Zip Code: 98908-2883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32393-31808-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Vrettakos

Mailing Address 3885 Whitebrook Lane

City: Ellicott City
State: MD
Zip Code: 21042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Ret Bus Owner

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56549-48544-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Roland Ulstad

Mailing Address 2754 300th Street

City: Madison
State: MN
Zip Code: 56256-3021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 54343-46414-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nell Adams
Mailing Address: 627 Seven Oaks Road
City: Boone State: NC Zip Code: 28607-9164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 220
Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8758-28543-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmy Jacumin
Mailing Address: 3690 Miller Bridge Road
City: Connelly Springs State: NC Zip Code: 28612-7347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 18649-46522-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Dale W Salsgiver
Mailing Address: PO Box 205
City: Dayton State: PA Zip Code: 16222-0205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15919-33072-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Calvin Snoddy Jr.

Mailing Address 160 Kendal Drive
Apt. 1032

City: Lexington
State: VA
Zip Code: 24450-1793

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25808-24936-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Myra J Asplundh

Mailing Address PO Box 11

City: Bryn Athyn
State: PA
Zip Code: 19009-0011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1375

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7858-25073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr O R Hubble

Mailing Address PO Box 28

City: Guntersville
State: AL
Zip Code: 35976-0028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32982-32382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Lustig
Mailing Address: 1201 US Highway 22
City: Bridgewater | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08807-2964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Auto Retail
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 52412-44564-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Helgi Heidar
Mailing Address: PO Box 1206
City: Chehalis | State: WA | Zip Code: 98532-0230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27490-28337-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr William D Selby
Mailing Address: 103 E Clarinda Avenue
City: Shenandoah | State: IA | Zip Code: 51601-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 335
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20898-46169-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Ferguson
Mailing Address: 405 Londonderry Dr, Ste 300
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction ID : 56500-48495-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas W Jackson
Mailing Address: 15 Greenbriar Lane SE
City: Rome State: GA Zip Code: 30161-6046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12/05/2013
Transaction ID : 46648-40052-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Green
Mailing Address: 843 Mission Valley Lane
City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21401-7383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction ID : 21266-20007-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Beverly J Lester

Mailing Address 10200 W Maple Street
Apt. H157

City: Wichita
State: KS
Zip Code: 67209-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31626-31071-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Gordon S Hassing

Mailing Address 1 Killdeer Lane

City: Hilton Head
State: SC
Zip Code: 29928-5621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32020-45880-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse B Dourte

Mailing Address 1992 Wisgarver Road

City: Manheim
State: PA
Zip Code: 17545-9425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7579-22820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Louella Reese

Mailing Address PO Box 1410

City: Islamorada
State: FL
Zip Code: 33036-1410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Ret Housewife

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 46275-39694-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Beverley B Munford III

Mailing Address PO Box 85678

City: Richmond
State: VA
Zip Code: 23285-5678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Davenport & Co
Occupation: Stock Broker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22942-22161-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dwight W Fitterer

Mailing Address 154 Lombard Street
Apt. 304

City: San Francisco
State: CA
Zip Code: 94111-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 26 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 28261-38251-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John A Fehsenfeld

Mailing Address PO Box 35200

City: Las Vegas
State: NV
Zip Code: 89133-5200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7614-26164-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Louise Defrenzo

Mailing Address 511 Gadwell Court

City: Lincoln
State: CA
Zip Code: 95648-8766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Secretary

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7506-23226-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jack A Falk

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Murphy
State: ID
Zip Code: 83650-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16110-46090-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Giebel

Mailing Address 31 Everett Street
Apt. 101

City: Fond Du Lac
State: WI
Zip Code: 54935-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17541-46493-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A Lauderdale

Mailing Address 2 Crown Place

City: Richardson
State: TX
Zip Code: 75080-1603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Surgeon MD

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22406-31726-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Georgia Coward

Mailing Address 49 Briar Hollow Lane
Unit 305

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77027-9307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21844-21093-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William E Pickens

Mailing Address PO Box 102

City: Ware Neck | State: VA | Zip Code: 23178-0102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 14303-25076-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Whitaker

Mailing Address 10375 Richmond Ave
Suite 1700

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: The Whitaker Companies | Occupation: President

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 57601-49566-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John H Elder

Mailing Address 1616 Lakeside Drive
Unit A

City: Champaign | State: IL | Zip Code: 61821-5577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Meyer Capel Law Office | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 30222-39008-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Frank E Engstrom

Mailing Address PO Box 1993

City: Sisters
State: OR
Zip Code: 97759-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15532-36378-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Taylor

Mailing Address 4532 S El Pomar Road

City: Templeton
State: CA
Zip Code: 93465-8330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Atascadero State Hospital
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22567-21801-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Stone III

Mailing Address PO Box 1688

City: Point Clear
State: AL
Zip Code: 36564-1688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20713-46167-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry J Reichert

Mailing Address 341 210th Avenue

City: Hays
State: KS
Zip Code: 67601-9600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21691-20940-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Kirk

Mailing Address 6132 Rainbow Heights Road

City: Fallbrook
State: CA
Zip Code: 92028-8847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 27114-26212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Bjorkman

Mailing Address 1980 Chittenden Road

City: San Juan Bautista
State: CA
Zip Code: 95045-9659

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N arizona university
Occupation: Ret Professor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21388-20129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William F Reimer

Mailing Address 8301 Creekside Circle
Apt. 820

City: Bloomington
State: MN
Zip Code: 55437-3855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 26821-47040-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Sulcer

Mailing Address 11562 Columbia Highway

City: Lynnville
State: TN
Zip Code: 38472-5065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Self Employed

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 51368-43550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig S Kitchens

Mailing Address 805 NW 1st Avenue

City: High Springs
State: FL
Zip Code: 32643-0302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 29402-28620-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Roderick McLennan
Mailing Address: 400 Wesley Dr, Apt 455
City: Asheville State: NC Zip Code: 28803-7305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Ret Teacher
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction ID : 56164-48174-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Henry J Rogers
Mailing Address: 250 S Hollybrook Terrace, Apt. 307
City: Pembroke Pines State: FL Zip Code: 33025-1275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction ID : 15912-47306-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Carol Holland
Mailing Address: 387 Hinchey Hollow Road
City: Jefferson City State: TN Zip Code: 37760-3519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 10/10/2013
Transaction ID : 25686-24829-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert J Egly
Mailing Address: 2681 Cameron Park Drive
City: Cameron Park State: CA Zip Code: 95682-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Heavy Truck Mec
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 228
Date of Receipt: 11/25/2013
Transaction ID : 14475-33740-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Pat Bowman
Mailing Address: 19233 Coffinberry Boulevard
City: Fairview Park State: OH Zip Code: 44126-1680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Ret Profess
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/27/2013
Transaction ID : 54764-46835-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Julia McGuire
Mailing Address: 2651 Whispering Creek Circle S Apt. 2
City: Fargo State: ND Zip Code: 58104-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/10/2013
Transaction ID : 25638-24781-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 553.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Allen
Mailing Address: 3115 NE 1st St
City: Moore | State: OK | Zip Code: 73160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Allen Consulting Inc
Occupation: Mechancial Engr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57040-49020-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Eleanor Cobb
Mailing Address: 131 S Vista Street
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90036-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26303-25416-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Joan Noble
Mailing Address: 5470 Los Robles Drive
City: Carlsbad | State: CA | Zip Code: 92008-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17328-33571-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Clara H Rosser Trustee

Mailing Address 4640 Brentwood Drive

City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32927-6053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22751-45819-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Hill

Mailing Address 101 S Jim Wright Freeway

City: White Settlement | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-2252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2016

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : 25604-24747-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2016

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Charles P Williams

Mailing Address 5913 Moss Creek Road

City: Midlothian | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : 8496-19150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2266.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jane Harris

Mailing Address 400 Harlan Morris Drive

City: Trenton
State: TN
Zip Code: 38382-3929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17918-36371-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman Miller

Mailing Address 1279 Peachtree Battle Avenue NW

City: Atlanta
State: GA
Zip Code: 30327-1443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23305-22508-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Fox

Mailing Address PO Box 275
305 Majestic Mountain Dr

City: Burnsville
State: NC
Zip Code: 28714-0275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22841-22060-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Dorothy R Scott

Mailing Address 5105 Seabreeze Way

City: Oxnard | State: CA | Zip Code: 93035-1054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Carteer
Occupation: Vending

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21404-46676-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stephen B Bonner

Mailing Address 1919 N Dayton Street

City: Chicago | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-5028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CTCA
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 40125-37967-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard C Whiteside

Mailing Address 220 Harwell Drive

City: Columbia | State: SC | Zip Code: 29223-8104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8441-24702-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mario Picconi
Mailing Address: 17434 Utopia Rd
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56442-48437-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Miss Mary V Murfey
Mailing Address: 5045 112th Ave NE
City: Kirkland State: WA Zip Code: 98033-7717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Wealth Managmen
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 17 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56050-48060-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry J Reichert
Mailing Address: 341 210th Avenue
City: Hays State: KS Zip Code: 67601-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21691-36454-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Cacioppo

Mailing Address 1337 Prestwick Lane

City: Itasca | State: IL | Zip Code: 60143-1976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 52479-44631-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elly S Derr

Mailing Address 3765 Grass Valley Highway Space 254

City: Auburn | State: CA | Zip Code: 95602-2036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 17416-33576-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerry Mahoney

Mailing Address 520 Colwell Lane

City: Conshohocken | State: PA | Zip Code: 19428-1150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 23957-23145-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Richard Payne

Mailing Address PO Box 509

City: Anson | State: TX | Zip Code: 79501-0509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Minister

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : 9389-36392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dick Morton

Mailing Address 216 Vista Robles Street

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : 46218-47358-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jerrold D Gamer

Mailing Address 223 Scenic View

City: Port Ludlow | State: WA | Zip Code: 98365-8207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Carpenter

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013

Transaction ID : 14343-45631-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W Stephenson

Mailing Address 38 Briarcliff Road

City: Gilford
State: NH
Zip Code: 03249-6705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stephenson Warmlite
Occupation: Ret EngineerCEO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 38774-36661-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Joarlene Uselman

Mailing Address 4615 Palisades Park Drive

City: Billings
State: MT
Zip Code: 59106-1323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bruco Inc
Occupation: Businessman

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 54796-46867-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr William H Reinhardt

Mailing Address 445 Holly Lane N

City: Saint Paul
State: MN
Zip Code: 55128-7034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 26930-26028-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John F Eccles

Mailing Address 611 Chatham Ct

City: Neenah | State: WI | Zip Code: 54956-4226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Amer Paper Converters Inc
Occupation: Corp-exec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : 56305-48315-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Stanley M Johnson

Mailing Address 105 Madera Court

City: Los Gatos | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032-5712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : 9381-38379-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Louise R Martin

Mailing Address 1670 Quail Hollow Drive

City: Hamilton | State: GA | Zip Code: 31811-3410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013

Transaction ID : 8847-33690-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Minter
Mailing Address: 909 W Grant St
City: Lancaster State: MO Zip Code: 63548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NE Missouri Assoc Inc
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56389-48384-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Albert Kastens Jr.
Mailing Address: 6629 Road 26
City: Ludell State: KS Zip Code: 67744-4419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired Farmer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210
Date of Receipt: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19198-26873-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gilbert Grieve
Mailing Address: 240 Telegraph St
City: Reno State: NV Zip Code: 89502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Concours Body Shop
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 56487-48482-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Giebel

Mailing Address 31 Everett Street
Apt. 101

City: Fond Du Lac
State: WI
Zip Code: 54935-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17541-31657-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven L Mosher

Mailing Address 9570 Desert Ridge Drive

City: El Paso
State: TX
Zip Code: 79925-6728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Pharmacy Owner

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19123-18447-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Gross

Mailing Address 2455 E Woodstone Drive

City: Hayden
State: ID
Zip Code: 83835-8114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17173-22817-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Cochran

Mailing Address 2805 W Colt Road

City: Chandler
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85224-1602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Judith L Cochran, PC
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22303-21537-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L McDonald

Mailing Address 3705 Balcones Drive

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731-5805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self employed
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 10 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : 20748-19504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr James W Cole M.D.

Mailing Address 3500 N Madison Street

City: Corinth
State: MS
Zip Code: 38834-2017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 08 / 2013

Transaction ID : 26559-29231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Phillip Everett

Mailing Address 2100 W Michigan Avenue

City: Midland
State: TX
Zip Code: 79701-5928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Dentistry

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : 30570-29758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr L K Thomas Jr.

Mailing Address 13854 Delaney Road

City: Woodbridge
State: VA
Zip Code: 22193-4654

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21614-28859-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eileen M Moyer

Mailing Address 280 Quail Road

City: Branson
State: MO
Zip Code: 65616-9222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14500-38003-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert B Stone

Mailing Address 7634 E Bonnie Rose Avenue

City: Scottsdale
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85250-6825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GM
Occupation: VP LatinOprtion

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20354-31718-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Shou C Yih

Mailing Address 910 Cumberland Court

City: Foster City
State: CA
Zip Code: 94404-3520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: RetiredInvestor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 45643-39077-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Fred Chemidlin Jr.

Mailing Address 917 Tice Place

City: Westfield
State: NJ
Zip Code: 07090-2628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17983-19893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Maria E Mayol

Mailing Address 1819 W Thome Avenue
Apt. N405

City: Chicago
State: IL
Zip Code: 60660-1041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Il Dept Of Child & Fam Se
Occupation: Priv Agen Monit

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275

Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19738-20830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Victor E VanDamme

Mailing Address 5113 Patricia Avenue

City: Las Vegas
State: NV
Zip Code: 89130-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 53494-45595-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roy P Patin

Mailing Address 2404 Barbados

City: Wichita Falls
State: TX
Zip Code: 76308-4732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Midwestern State Univ
Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24891-37771-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Perry Engstrom
Mailing Address: 807 2nd Street N
City: Wahpeton State: ND Zip Code: 58075-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 34615-46396-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Clara H Rosser Trustee
Mailing Address: 4640 Brentwood Drive
City: Cocoa State: FL Zip Code: 32927-6053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 550
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22751-30318-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert F Tatro
Mailing Address: 739 Plainfield Pike
City: Moosup State: CT Zip Code: 06354-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25776-24904-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Judy McDonald

Mailing Address 3389 Private Road 7400

City: Sonora | State: TX | Zip Code: 76950-9184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Rancher

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013

Transaction ID : 14672-47322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Paul M Hayden

Mailing Address 5101 Summitview Avenue
Unit 4

City: Yakima | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-2883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013

Transaction ID : 32393-44201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Mary D Downey

Mailing Address 6019 Glennaire Drive

City: Saint Louis | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-4761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013

Transaction ID : 29314-45850-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel R Temple M.D.
Mailing Address: 519 Pennsylvania Ave Extension
City: Dover | State: DE | Zip Code: 19901-3826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20008-18794-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Spencer
Mailing Address: PO Box 1842
City: Wilson | State: WY | Zip Code: 83014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57880-49845-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Richard Jamison
Mailing Address: 2741 Bonds Lake Road NW
City: Conyers | State: GA | Zip Code: 30012-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lavson Juhl | Occupation: Business Mgr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 235
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14338-21067-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald D Morton Sr.

Mailing Address 7900 SW Fairway Drive

City: Wilsonville
State: OR
Zip Code: 97070-6434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : 51900-44067-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrison Pillsbury

Mailing Address 35484 Red Tail Rd

City: Lewes
State: DE
Zip Code: 19958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Pediatrician

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 58003-49953-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert Travison

Mailing Address 13830 Panther Plantation Way

City: Tallahassee
State: FL
Zip Code: 32309-7294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16298-33720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Finnane
Mailing Address: 46300 Amethyst Drive
City: Indian Wells State: CA Zip Code: 92210-8611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction ID : 39537-37409-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ross B George
Mailing Address: 4722 Stonebriar Circle
City: College Station State: TX Zip Code: 77845-8987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 11/12/2013
Transaction ID : 30592-29780-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherrill A Graber
Mailing Address: 1780 S Quail Run
City: Cottonwood State: AZ Zip Code: 86326-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 10/08/2013
Transaction ID : 14642-24112-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Susan Robertson

Mailing Address 6136 Verner Avenue

City: Sacramento
State: CA
Zip Code: 95841-2034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21279-20020-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Robert L Koch M.D.

Mailing Address 1169 Santolina Drive

City: Novato
State: CA
Zip Code: 94945-1854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retiured

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 25379-32757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Daniel D Kubin

Mailing Address 1701 Blount Street

City: Houston
State: TX
Zip Code: 77008-4441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 16646-31682-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Roberta D Bacon

Mailing Address 1 Cross Road

City: Brookfield
State: CT
Zip Code: 06804-3604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 530

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21287-20028-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J Konechne

Mailing Address 300 Wildwood Avenue
Apt. 1

City: Mitchell
State: SD
Zip Code: 57301-5334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 7786-28544-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
P F N Fanning

Mailing Address PO Box 607

City: Unionville
State: PA
Zip Code: 19375-0607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Owner Breeder

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 47285-40674-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Don R White
Mailing Address: PO Box 7
City: Sparkman State: AR Zip Code: 71763-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19413-20520-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Francis G Ford
Mailing Address: 1405 W Koenig Street Apt. 310
City: Grand Island State: NE Zip Code: 68801-5777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24096-46151-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Thomas R Crowley
Mailing Address: 113 Kings Creek Circle
City: Rehoboth Beach State: DE Zip Code: 19971-1060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 34063-33433-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Audrey Collier
Mailing Address: 8600 Via Santa Cruz Avenue
City: Whittier State: CA Zip Code: 90605-1635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 10/10/2013
Transaction ID : 22022-24990-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Miller
Mailing Address: 30809 Berry Creek Drive
City: Georgetown State: TX Zip Code: 78628-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/04/2013
Transaction ID : 15459-22857-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yolanda A Smalley
Mailing Address: 250 Ronald Avenue
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 11/12/2013
Transaction ID : 20827-29734-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Jimmy L Mehaffey

Mailing Address 1115 Denney Road

City: Cataula | State: GA | Zip Code: 31804-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22007-21256-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr J P Shively

Mailing Address 306 Vista Drive

City: Yountville | State: CA | Zip Code: 94599-1391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 20663-23097-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Walter M Cardinet

Mailing Address 144 S 3rd Street
Unit 503

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95112-6502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self-Pacific Advisors | Occupation: Insurance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 14533-38518-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Clara H Rosser Trustee

Mailing Address 4640 Brentwood Drive

City: Cocoa | State: FL | Zip Code: 32927-6053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550

Date of Receipt: 10 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22751-21970-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorraine Lovelace

Mailing Address 4974 Rio Verde Drive

City: San Jose | State: CA | Zip Code: 95118-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Social Services | Occupation: Ret P/T providr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 11 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : 14725-36821-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lois Bowman

Mailing Address 2640 W Road

City: Natoma | State: KS | Zip Code: 67651-8816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1500

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22285-21519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Robson
Mailing Address: 2869 B Lucasville/Minford Rd
City: Lucasville State: OH Zip Code: 45648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Contractor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 735
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 58470-50405-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 735

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Harry Bettis
Mailing Address: PO Box 7
City: Emmett State: ID Zip Code: 83617-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employer
Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16608-40287-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William F Bowman
Mailing Address: 2640 W Road
City: Natoma State: KS Zip Code: 67651-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Housewife
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050
Date of Receipt: 12 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : 45548-43604-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mike Morgan

Mailing Address PO Box 11371

City: Santa Rosa
State: CA
Zip Code: 95406-1371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: RE Prop Mgr.

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: 10 / 29 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22394-21628-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James E Spisiak

Mailing Address 450 NE 1st Road

City: Homestead
State: FL
Zip Code: 33030-6144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Telcom Systems, Ltd
Occupation: Small Business

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: 10 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16125-19975-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Francis G Ford

Mailing Address 1405 W Koenig Street
Apt. 310

City: Grand Island
State: NE
Zip Code: 68801-5777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24096-23284-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne M Reade
Mailing Address: 1820 Point San Pedro Road
City: San Rafael State: CA Zip Code: 94901-8316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17388-46960-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James W Portier
Mailing Address: PO Box 9934
City: Mobile State: AL Zip Code: 36691-0934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Health Care Mgt LLC
Occupation: CRNA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7236-26182-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William R Weaver M.D.
Mailing Address: 1845 Woodall Rodgers Freeway
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75201-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 45786-39220-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn E Tyndall
Mailing Address: 2709 Foxchase Run
City: Fort Wayne | State: IN | Zip Code: 46825-3983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 51233-43415-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Jimmy L Mehaffey
Mailing Address: 1115 Denney Road
City: Cataula | State: GA | Zip Code: 31804-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22007-37459-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): L J Dorough
Mailing Address: 2850 Classic Drive Unit 2514
City: Highlands Ranch | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-5087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25336-28825-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Jeannette P Blake

Mailing Address 101 44th Street

City: Virginia Beach
State: VA
Zip Code: 23451-2505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Wife
Occupation: Wife

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19955-30517-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David P Rembold

Mailing Address 1178 Rockmere Road

City: Oil City
State: PA
Zip Code: 16301-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Emp
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 449

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31058-44194-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Evelyn Botschen

Mailing Address PO Box 7
1090 Old Appalachian Trail

City: Fancy Gap
State: VA
Zip Code: 24328-0007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Carroll Co School System
Occupation: Ret Counselor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31142-27014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Lola A Little Ph.D.

Mailing Address 6152 Waters Way

City: Weeki Wachee | State: FL | Zip Code: 34607-4047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1265

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : 17271-46956-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Olivia McFadden

Mailing Address 11011 N Zephyr Drive
Unit 111

City: Fountain Hills | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired

Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013

Transaction ID : 29935-45417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Elizabeth P Grange

Mailing Address 17100 NE 88th Street

City: Vancouver | State: WA | Zip Code: 98682-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22157-21406-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Phil Ogletree
Mailing Address: 379 Sanders Road
City: Griffin | State: GA | Zip Code: 30224-8210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Farmer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7273-45318-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr John Cervin Jr.
Mailing Address: 815A Hilltop Ave Extension
City: Abingdon | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25145-24303-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Jerrold D Gamer
Mailing Address: 223 Scenic View
City: Port Ludlow | State: WA | Zip Code: 98365-8207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Self | Occupation: Carpenter
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14343-26162-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Arvold R Fisher

Mailing Address 135 Country Center Drive
Suite F-282

City: Pagosa Springs
State: CO
Zip Code: 81147-8379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27228-26326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John M Edmundowicz

Mailing Address 10625 106th Place

City: Carmel
State: IN
Zip Code: 46033-3827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Ret Scientist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27155-26253-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audis C Byrd

Mailing Address 4185 Fm 1002 S

City: Big Sandy
State: TX
Zip Code: 75755-3288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 55207-47263-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eileen M Moyer

Mailing Address 280 Quail Road

City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616-9222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : 14500-46318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Patricia Wysong

Mailing Address 2707 Clublake Trail

City: McKinney | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed | Occupation: Self-Employed

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : 29454-28672-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth C Mizell

Mailing Address 307 Yoakum Parkway
Apt. 517

City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-4012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201

Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013

Transaction ID : 15136-44455-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 453.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Beverly F Flaherty
Mailing Address: 1647 Lake View Court
City: Saint Paul | State: MN | Zip Code: 55112-2864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 16724-22896-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr W Burtrum
Mailing Address: 512 E 32nd Street
City: Joplin | State: MO | Zip Code: 64804-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22005-23111-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Mary K Foley
Mailing Address: 28 Southall Landing
City: Hampton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21765-30050-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ltc James J Fetzer Ret
Mailing Address: 13210 N Hunters Circle
City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78230-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1100
Date of Receipt: 10 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19960-18746-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Roderick McLennan
Mailing Address: 400 Wesley Drive Apt. 455
City: Asheville
State: NC
Zip Code: 28803-7305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600
Date of Receipt: 10 / 17 / 2013
Transaction ID : 9449-18919-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James H Hoffman
Mailing Address: 5683 Sumac Road NE
City: Bemidji
State: MN
Zip Code: 56601-9896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8730-20426-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Humphrey
Mailing Address: 4789 Masons Ridge Road
City: Lafayette State: IN Zip Code: 47909-8425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 9077-45674-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jean Tindel
Mailing Address: 3021 Seescape Lane
City: Placerville State: CA Zip Code: 95667-8964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27113-26211-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dolores E Kunz
Mailing Address: 731 Marina Point Drive
City: Daytona Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32114-5047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15994-45632-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dana Anderson
Mailing Address: 10509 Vestone Way
City: Los Angeles | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Macerich | Occupation: RE Invest Trust
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : 57334-49314-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Beverley B Munford III
Mailing Address: PO Box 85678
City: Richmond | State: VA | Zip Code: 23285-5678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Davenport & Co | Occupation: Stock Broker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22942-37236-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Stonecipher
Mailing Address: 6565 Crystal Ln
City: Prescott | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Guidance Aviation | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 1000
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 58647-50582-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet L Ahrens
Mailing Address: 6329 E Des Moines Street
City: Mesa State: AZ Zip Code: 85205-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 398
Date of Receipt: 11/19/2013
Transaction ID : 32051-31748-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Arvold R Fisher
Mailing Address: 135 Country Center Drive Suite F-282
City: Pagosa Springs State: CO Zip Code: 81147-8379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12/31/2013
Transaction ID : 27228-47333-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Patty Dannenberg
Mailing Address: 404 1st Street
City: Gaylord State: KS Zip Code: 67638-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1100
Date of Receipt: 11/04/2013
Transaction ID : 28981-28214-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 449.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Kenneth McFelea

Mailing Address PO Box 2225

City: Evansville
State: IN
Zip Code: 47728-0225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 25 / 2013

Transaction ID : 26880-30501-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr J P Shively

Mailing Address 306 Vista Drive

City: Yountville
State: CA
Zip Code: 94599-1391

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : 20663-19419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Patricia Werderitsch

Mailing Address 6371 Saline Ann Arbor Road

City: Saline
State: MI
Zip Code: 48176-8806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: ACM
Occupation: Manager

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2013

Transaction ID : 21321-20062-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane L Sharples
Mailing Address: PO Box 1600
City: Tubac State: AZ Zip Code: 85646-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 600
Date of Receipt: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17480-27144-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Henry J Rogers
Mailing Address: 250 S Hollybrook Terrace Apt. 307
City: Pembroke Pines State: FL Zip Code: 33025-1275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15912-45202-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert H James
Mailing Address: HC 3 Box 3
City: Boise City State: OK Zip Code: 73933-9650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Rancher
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14671-47011-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Janet G Lee
Mailing Address: 1514 Edgedale Road
City: Greensboro State: NC Zip Code: 27408-6504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 625
Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 33926-44212-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Donald H Morelli
Mailing Address: 4739 Bledsoe Road
City: Denair State: CA Zip Code: 95316-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7555-31673-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert D McKee
Mailing Address: 225 Wayne Avenue
City: Alamo State: CA Zip Code: 94507-2452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 9207-39404-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Tom Edwards
Mailing Address: 2592 E Walker Lane
City: Salt Lake City | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117-7729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCA | Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction ID : 21289-20030-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms Barbara B Biery
Mailing Address: 1688 W State Road
City: Jamestown | State: PA | Zip Code: 16134-3446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225
Date of Receipt: 11/18/2013
Transaction ID : 22016-30290-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paula Mestayer
Mailing Address: 161 Cliffs Plantation Road
City: Natchez | State: MS | Zip Code: 39120-8128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Springfield Wellness LLC | Occupation: Psychotherapist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 10/04/2013
Transaction ID : 24855-24013-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Claudine Rife

Mailing Address 3765 Anslow Drive

City: Leland | State: NC | Zip Code: 28451-9498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired RN
Occupation: Retired RN

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31497-44197-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert J Egly

Mailing Address 2681 Cameron Park Drive

City: Cameron Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-8869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Heavy Truck Mec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14475-46139-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman W Thoms

Mailing Address 5420 SE 37th Street

City: Tecumseh | State: KS | Zip Code: 66542-9161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235

Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15690-23654-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susanne L Friday

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City: Uvalde
State: TX
Zip Code: 78802-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Rancher Ret

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 52059-44226-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Ardi

Mailing Address 3204 Rain Dance Cove

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78746-1569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: CMC
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 26984-26082-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capt Tatnall L Hillman USNR Ret

Mailing Address PO Box 332

City: Chilmark
State: MA
Zip Code: 02535-0332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 38582-36469-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Dorothy E Tavenner

Mailing Address PO Box 236

City: Philomont | State: VA | Zip Code: 20131-0236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325

Date of Receipt: 11 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7591-37085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Lydia McKinstry

Mailing Address 5040 Keating Road NW

City: Olympia | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-9205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TheEvergreenStateCollege | Occupation: Prof Chemistry

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24427-44180-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anastasia Fenton

Mailing Address 2071 Cook Road

City: Charlton | State: NY | Zip Code: 12019-2909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22407-45815-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Ronald W Hamner M.D.

Mailing Address 6401 Rue Francois Street

City: San Antonio
State: TX
Zip Code: 78238-1619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 30569-29757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan W duPont

Mailing Address 303 Hulls Farm Road

City: Southport
State: CT
Zip Code: 06890-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 19166-39494-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Karen K Taylor

Mailing Address 10 Circle 7 Lane

City: Oilmont
State: MT
Zip Code: 59466-9742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Circle 7 Farms Inc
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 7282-44477-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J E Howell
Mailing Address: 1811 N Hawthorne Road
City: Marion State: IN Zip Code: 46952-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 12/26/2013
Transaction ID : 38176-46402-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Daniel D Kubin
Mailing Address: 1701 Blount Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77008-4441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 400
Date of Receipt: 10/22/2013
Transaction ID : 16646-19959-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Herman P Radeck
Mailing Address: 43 Hays Circle
City: Silver Bay State: MN Zip Code: 55614-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 700
Date of Receipt: 12/06/2013
Transaction ID : 28349-40327-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Anne N Wilkins

Mailing Address 299 E Monitor Road

City: Amherst
State: VA
Zip Code: 24521-3750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19665-45367-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Donald Giebel

Mailing Address 31 Everett Street
Apt. 101

City: Fond Du Lac
State: WI
Zip Code: 54935-4509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750

Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17541-22841-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Myra J Asplundh

Mailing Address PO Box 11

City: Bryn Athyn
State: PA
Zip Code: 19009-0011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1375

Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7858-36306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Eileen M Moyer

Mailing Address 280 Quail Road

City: Branson | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616-9222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : 14500-32749-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr David P Rembold

Mailing Address 1178 Rockmere Road

City: Oil City | State: PA | Zip Code: 16301-4034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Emp | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 449

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2013

Transaction ID : 31058-30231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John M Edmundowicz

Mailing Address 10625 106th Place

City: Carmel | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-3827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Ret Scientist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013

Transaction ID : 27155-46354-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 399.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven K Walters
Mailing Address: 1064 Golf View Drive
City: Nappanee State: IN Zip Code: 46550-2830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Justus Property Mgmt Inc
Occupation: President
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 11/05/2013
Transaction ID : 39990-37847-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr Thomas McGrath
Mailing Address: 1493 Iron Bridge Road
City: Columbia State: PA Zip Code: 17512-9620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Veterinarian
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10/31/2013
Transaction ID : 22851-22070-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Martha Jones
Mailing Address: 21 McWhorter Circle
City: Bremen State: GA Zip Code: 30110-3045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450
Date of Receipt: 12/09/2013
Transaction ID : 22696-40969-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Dante Steppersen

Mailing Address PO Box 550509

City: Atlanta | State: GA | Zip Code: 30355-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Stepherson, Inc
Occupation: Jazz Supper

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 54753-46824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret H Gardella

Mailing Address 67 Spice Bush Lane

City: Milford | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-1792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : 15371-42983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Zurn

Mailing Address 7128 Marbella Ct

City: Cape Canaveral | State: FL | Zip Code: 32920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Florida Research Instrume
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 487

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 58584-50519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 487

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1052.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Ronald P Smith M.D.

Mailing Address 5405 S Hogan Lane

City: Spokane
State: WA
Zip Code: 99223-8107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Ret Pathologist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 7487-26171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Martha Jones

Mailing Address 21 McWhorter Circle

City: Bremen
State: GA
Zip Code: 30110-3045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Lockheed Martin
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22696-21915-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Teresa L Lash

Mailing Address 6883 S Chapparal Circle W

City: Centennial
State: CO
Zip Code: 80016-2163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Scitor Corporation
Occupation: SystemsEngineer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 33036-45893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert H Crossman

Mailing Address 8201 Arbor Court

City: Fort Myers
State: FL
Zip Code: 33908-2866

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2100

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 28056-46696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Margaret H Gardella

Mailing Address 67 Spice Bush Lane

City: Milford
State: CT
Zip Code: 06461-1792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 215

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 15371-22852-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Annette J Lindquist

Mailing Address 1200 Marine Way
Apt. B502

City: North Palm Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33408-6638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 16670-38976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Walsh
Mailing Address: 5032 Belle Avenue
City: Cypress State: CA Zip Code: 90630-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23730-22918-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Richard L Mai
Mailing Address: 1804 Shady Grove Court
City: Westlake State: TX Zip Code: 76262-8236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 34789-47352-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Ronald F Desideri
Mailing Address: 912 Merry Lane
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MG Elec Svc Co
Occupation: Electrical Cntr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : 33935-33305-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Welsh

Mailing Address 243 Temple Drive

City: Bel Air
State: MD
Zip Code: 21015-6162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: O'Donnell Howes
Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2013

Transaction ID : 25782-45756-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Sharon Guldjord

Mailing Address 3013 Halverson Avenue

City: Bremerton
State: WA
Zip Code: 98310-3414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2013

Transaction ID : 22045-21294-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia A Finch

Mailing Address 43 Wolf Ridge Drive

City: Holland
State: OH
Zip Code: 43528-9467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Professional Skills Insti
Occupation: Business Owner

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 629

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013

Transaction ID : 14598-37224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Mary K Foley

Mailing Address 28 Southall Landing

City: Hampton | State: VA | Zip Code: 23664-1772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21765-21014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Harriett S Eaton

Mailing Address PO Box 7224

City: Cape Porpoise | State: ME | Zip Code: 04014-7224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:

Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 21314-36446-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judith Cochran

Mailing Address 2805 W Colt Road

City: Chandler | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85224-1602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Judith L Cochran, PC

Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22303-37736-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): C Hearn
Mailing Address: 3311 Bellemeade Drive
City: Valdosta State: GA Zip Code: 31605-1076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 350
Date of Receipt: 10 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21631-20373-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Dennis L Travis
Mailing Address: 1 Trimont Lane, Apt. 2315A
City: Pittsburgh State: PA Zip Code: 15211-1289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ohio National Life Ins Co
Occupation: Financial Admin
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31121-26993-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Gustav F Raaum
Mailing Address: 9103 Fortuna Drive, Apt. 9303
City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 535
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 47244-40633-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ruth E Buck M.D.
Mailing Address: 728 Norristown Road, Apt. H209
City: Ambler State: PA Zip Code: 19002-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 46694-46793-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick & Kathy Spletter
Mailing Address: 212 James Dr
City: Rockwall State: TX Zip Code: 75032-8836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Psychotherapist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 58502-50437-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lt Col Melvin L Johnston
Mailing Address: PO Box 130
City: Fargo State: OK Zip Code: 73840-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Johnston & Ladd CPAS PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 300
Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 27156-46355-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Derwood K Koenig
Mailing Address: 1755 Walnut Trace
City: Greenfield State: IN Zip Code: 46140-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600
Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23434-46603-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Lola A Little Ph.D.
Mailing Address: 6152 Waters Way
City: Weeki Wachee State: FL Zip Code: 34607-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1265
Date of Receipt: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : 17271-22828-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 159

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheila K Morgan
Mailing Address: 253 Brotnov Road
City: Clearwater State: ID Zip Code: 83552-5022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ret Hosptial Adminstratin
Occupation: Retired RN
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8075-23700-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 359.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Miss Edith P Palmer
Mailing Address: 282 Laroe Road
City: Chester State: NY Zip Code: 10918-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750
Date of Receipt: 10/24/2013
Transaction ID : 21792-21041-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Roger C Pechuls
Mailing Address: 1204 S Bay Front
City: Newport Beach State: CA Zip Code: 92662-1233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 11/21/2013
Transaction ID : 38736-36623-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ms M Heldridge
Mailing Address: 850 Sumner Parkway Apt. 220
City: Copley State: OH Zip Code: 44321-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225
Date of Receipt: 12/20/2013
Transaction ID : 15836-45307-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Louis C Graeter

Mailing Address 415 Bond Place
Apt. 8B

City: Cincinnati
State: OH
Zip Code: 45206-1878

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Confections

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 15 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 31167-27039-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Barbara B Biery

Mailing Address 1688 W State Road

City: Jamestown
State: PA
Zip Code: 16134-3446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 22016-33778-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Roger E Olson

Mailing Address 15777 795th Avenue

City: Glenville
State: MN
Zip Code: 56036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 25396-33781-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Raymond B Rutherford

Mailing Address 125 Hammock Oak Circle

City: Debary
State: FL
Zip Code: 32713-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 34079-46207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary L McDonald

Mailing Address 3705 Balcones Drive

City: Austin
State: TX
Zip Code: 78731-5805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self employed
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600

Date of Receipt: 12 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : 20748-39508-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fred H Vollbeer

Mailing Address 72 Deer Path

City: Dahlonega
State: GA
Zip Code: 30533-4909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : 53386-45487-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Howard R Johnson M.D.

Mailing Address 318 Centre Street

City: Hereford
State: TX
Zip Code: 79045-2722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 34898-30951-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Townsend

Mailing Address 4195 Saint Catherine Road

City: Bellevue
State: IA
Zip Code: 52031-9551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Bussines Owner
Occupation: Ret

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 27137-26235-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Mac E McPherson

Mailing Address PO Box 2135
208 Hillcrest Dr

City: Jamestown
State: ND
Zip Code: 58402-2135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Cherrington Enterprises I
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 40134-37976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Elaine B Corey

Mailing Address 25 Lakeview Drive

City: Springville
State: PA
Zip Code: 18844-7826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 16422-39998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Olivia McFadden

Mailing Address 11011 N Zephyr Drive
Unit 111

City: Fountain Hills
State: AZ
Zip Code: 85268-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 29935-36601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Gerald J McGowan

Mailing Address 2605 W Solway Street

City: Sioux City
State: IA
Zip Code: 51104-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 54608-46679-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Duane M Weise
Mailing Address: 8485 Seacrest Drive
City: Vero Beach | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 21964-21213-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elmer L Schoenhals
Mailing Address: 13850 County Road L
City: Perryton | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-6560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Self-Employed | Occupation: Farming
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 900
Date of Receipt: 10 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14453-21069-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Shirley J Stoner
Mailing Address: PO Box 357
City: Walsh | State: CO | Zip Code: 81090-0357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: Homemaker | Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 300
Date of Receipt: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14487-37800-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Maurice E Musselman

Mailing Address 5432 E State Road 16

City: Denver | State: IN | Zip Code: 46926-9271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 20 / 2013

Transaction ID : 33215-32615-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen J Armstrong

Mailing Address 753 Hillcrest Street

City: El Segundo | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 13 / 2013

Transaction ID : 52251-44403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Robert S Rogers

Mailing Address 1630 43rd Avenue E

City: Seattle | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112-3210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260

Date of Receipt: 11 / 14 / 2013

Transaction ID : 18780-36438-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Finnane
Mailing Address: 46300 Amethyst Drive
City: Indian Wells | State: CA | Zip Code: 92210-8611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired | Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : 39537-44541-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Mary Bartels
Mailing Address: 150 E Meadows Court
City: Johns Creek | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-4698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Ret Printer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : 23031-22250-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr James Albers
Mailing Address: 88 N 5th Street
City: Columbus | State: OH | Zip Code: 43215-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation: Attorney At Law
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : 25223-24366-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bob Gibson
Mailing Address: 449 S Jefferson Street
City: Napa | State: CA | Zip Code: 94559-4514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Napa County Office Of Edu
Occupation: Retired Tchr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350
Date of Receipt: 10/02/2013
Transaction ID : 16050-23698-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mrs Ruth C Mizell
Mailing Address: 307 Yoakum Parkway Apt. 517
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 201
Date of Receipt: 11/20/2013
Transaction ID : 15136-32298-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Robert J Egly
Mailing Address: 2681 Cameron Park Drive
City: Cameron Park | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-8869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Heavy Truck Mec
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 228
Date of Receipt: 11/22/2013
Transaction ID : 14475-33108-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr Roger L Schaller
Mailing Address: 8210 Lakeshore Road
City: Burtchville State: MI Zip Code: 48059-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Schaller Tool & Die Co
Occupation: Mgr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600
Date of Receipt: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : 14577-38100-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheila K Morgan
Mailing Address: 253 Brotnov Road
City: Clearwater State: ID Zip Code: 83552-5022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Ret Hosptial Adminstratin
Occupation: Retired RN
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : 8075-47586-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Rumbley
Mailing Address: 131 Grapevine Trail
City: Greeneville State: TN Zip Code: 37745-0412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DTR Tennessee Inc
Occupation: Sr Vice Pres
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24715-23873-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Ralph Skillen

Mailing Address 12308 Childress Street

City: Bakersfield
State: CA
Zip Code: 93312-5445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Chiropractor

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 02 / 2013

Transaction ID : 45656-39090-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ms Velda A Wilson

Mailing Address 5385 Gooseberry Way

City: Oceanside
State: CA
Zip Code: 92057-4633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 27 / 2013

Transaction ID : 8942-46556-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Norman I Rich

Mailing Address 35 Watergate Drive
Suite 1502

City: Sarasota
State: FL
Zip Code: 34236-4501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2013

Transaction ID : 23739-47601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lt Col M DuPaul USAF Ret

Mailing Address 1606 Souvenir Drive

City: Clearwater
State: FL
Zip Code: 33755-1637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : 24232-23405-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Merle Wait

Mailing Address PO Box 545

City: Protection
State: KS
Zip Code: 67127-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self Employed
Occupation: Farmer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 55008-47064-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan W duPont

Mailing Address 303 Hulls Farm Road

City: Southport
State: CT
Zip Code: 06890-3002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 19166-46161-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dr Michele Cooper

Mailing Address 106 Fontainbleau Drive

City: Mandeville
State: LA
Zip Code: 70471-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: Plastic Surgeon

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2500

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 29134-28367-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mrs Ruth E Migliorelli

Mailing Address 133 N Pompano Beach Boulevard
Apt. 1410

City: Pompano Beach
State: FL
Zip Code: 33062-5715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 46345-39764-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Alan Glendening

Mailing Address 2466 Isle Harbor Court

City: Kalamazoo
State: MI
Zip Code: 49009-5843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: M M 11 / D D 18 / Y Y Y Y 2013

Transaction ID : 32142-31572-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Laszlo J Gregor

Mailing Address 4361 Ridge Road

City: Mount Airy
State: MD
Zip Code: 21771-8925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500

Date of Receipt: 11 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : 33667-33052-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr Joseph M Carsons Jr.

Mailing Address 101 Walnut Avenue

City: Saint Clairsville
State: OH
Zip Code: 43950-1702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250

Date of Receipt: 11 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : 31035-30208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mr John A Fehsenfeld

Mailing Address PO Box 35200

City: Las Vegas
State: NV
Zip Code: 89133-5200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300

Date of Receipt: 12 / 24 / 2013
Transaction ID : 7614-46114-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Bourbeau
Mailing Address: 430 Village Place, Apt. 100
City: Longwood State: FL Zip Code: 32779-5974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250
Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2013
Transaction ID : 22105-21354-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dr James Wells DDS
Mailing Address: 450 Wildwood River Ridge
City: Newport State: NC Zip Code: 28570-9360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Self
Occupation: General Dentist
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 500
Date of Receipt: 11 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : 32894-32294-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mr John H Elder
Mailing Address: 1616 Lakeside Drive, Unit A
City: Champaign State: IL Zip Code: 61821-5577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Meyer Capel Law Office
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : 30222-47080-c
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 257497.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P Sousa IV
Mailing Address: 11 Talcott Forest Road, Apt. C
City: Farmington State: CT Zip Code: 06032-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: mileage, hotel
Category/Type: 002
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-38881-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1073.08

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage-Mailing Costs
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-50655-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21658.15

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: agency fees/postage
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-38850-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3272.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 26003.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Omega List
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: List rental Exp
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-50688-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54013.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road
City: Clemmons State: NC Zip Code: 27012-8712
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: poster printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-38925-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1314.03

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Rent-a-car
Mailing Address: 225 Brae Boulevard
City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-38943-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 55373.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hyatt Hotels
Mailing Address: 9805 Q Street
City: Omaha State: NE Zip Code: 68127-3273
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45474-38909-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 414.21

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): South Baldwin Republican Women's Club
Mailing Address: PO Box 856
City: Foley State: AL Zip Code: 36536-0856
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: vendor table
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45459-38874-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P Sousa IV
Mailing Address: 11 Talcott Forest Road Apt. C
City: Farmington State: CT Zip Code: 06032-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Management
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-38862-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5464.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Agency Fee online
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-50653-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Southwest Airlines
Mailing Address: Love Field
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-58720-50700-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 305.8

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Omega List
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: List Rental Exp
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-50672-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18377.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21683.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Robinson
Mailing Address: 507 N Hidalgo Avenue
City: Alhambra State: CA Zip Code: 91801-2643
Purpose of Disbursement: Volunteer training
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y Y Y 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45470-38933-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Direct Mail.com
Mailing Address: 5351 Ketch Road
City: Prince Frederick State: MD Zip Code: 20678-3470
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 04 / Y Y Y Y 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-50696-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9675

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Rent-a-car
Mailing Address: 225 Brae Boulevard
City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Rental Car
Category/Type: 002
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-38902-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 10760.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Rent-a-car
Mailing Address: 225 Brae Boulevard
City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-38939-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.36

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): New Hampshire Young Republicans
Mailing Address: 10 Water Street
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301
Purpose of Disbursement: Clam Bake and Strawpoll sponsorship
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45457-38871-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Direct Mail.com
Mailing Address: 5351 Ketch Road
City: Prince Frederick State: MD Zip Code: 20678-3470
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-50697-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2800

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 5336.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): On Impact Strategies
Mailing Address: 149 William Road
City: Ruckersville State: VA Zip Code: 22968-3614
Purpose of Disbursement: Polling: auto poll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 005
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45479-38917-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 676.74

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wooten Graphics
Mailing Address: PO Box 819
City: Welcome State: NC Zip Code: 27374-0819
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Bumper Stickers
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45480-38920-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 475

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Rent-a-car
Mailing Address: 225 Brae Boulevard
City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Rental Car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-38903-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1181.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGC Data Center
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Computer List Maint
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-50659-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4961.66

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MDI Imaging & Mail
Mailing Address: 21955 Cascades Parkway
City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20166-9211
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage-Mailhouse
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-38839-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28300

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: agency fees/postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-38845-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19118.7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 52380.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): On Impact Strategies
Mailing Address: 149 William Road
City: Ruckersville State: VA Zip Code: 22968-3614
Purpose of Disbursement: Polling: auto poll
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 005
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45479-38918-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 676.74

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Carl
Mailing Address: 305 Gloucestershire Road
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27104-2707
Purpose of Disbursement: Computer Services
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45454-38868-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 950

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): South Baldwin Republican Women's Club
Mailing Address: PO Box 856
City: Foley State: AL Zip Code: 36536-0856
Purpose of Disbursement: Vendor table and 2 meal tickets
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45459-38873-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1846.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City: Akron State: OH Zip Code: 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing/Postage

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2013

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-38843-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: agency fees/postage

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2013

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-38854-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Agency fee

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2013

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-38856-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1172.9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 9172.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Rent-a-car
Mailing Address: 225 Brae Boulevard
City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-38919-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.26

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGC Data Center
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Computer-List Maint
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-50661-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.7

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Washington Intelligence Bureau
Mailing Address: 4128 Pepsi Place
City: Chantilly State: VA Zip Code: 20151-1501
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Escrow
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7115-50690-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3076.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3254.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City: Akron State: OH Zip Code: 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage Printing

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2013

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-50694-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6131.61

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aristotle Intl Inc

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1164

Purpose of Disbursement: FEC Compliance Software

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 04 / 2013

Transaction ID : SB21B-45452-38866-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 1620 Eastchester Drive
Suite 105

City: High Point State: NC Zip Code: 27265-3917

Purpose of Disbursement: New Media

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2013

Transaction ID : SB21B-7120-38877-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13900

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 20381.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Virginia Community Bank
Mailing Address: 11325 Random Hills Road
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-6051
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Charges
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-4-50670-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4566.67

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MDI Imaging & Mail
Mailing Address: 21955 Cascades Parkway
City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20166-9211
Purpose of Disbursement: Postage-mailhouse
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-38840-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2100

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Us Airways
Mailing Address: 4000 E Sky Harbor Boulevard
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85034-3802
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45471-38906-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6950.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Drive
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-6423
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45496-38944-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 401.1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Virginia Community Bank
Mailing Address: 11325 Random Hills Road
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-6051
Purpose of Disbursement: Bad Check Charges
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-4-50692-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tzu Mahan
Mailing Address: 1620 Eastchester Drive, Suite 105
City: High Point State: NC Zip Code: 27265-3917
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: New Media Strategy
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 22 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7120-38886-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 17182.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: agency fees/postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-50683-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3272.71

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CP Direct
Mailing Address: 4600 Boston Way, Suite A
City: Lanham State: MD Zip Code: 20706-4858
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45451-38857-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32511.75

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aristotle Intl Inc
Mailing Address: 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1164
Purpose of Disbursement: FEC Compliance Software
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45452-38899-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 36134.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Rent-a-car
Mailing Address: 225 Brae Boulevard
City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-38927-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.06

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road
City: Clemmons State: NC Zip Code: 27012-8712
Purpose of Disbursement: Office Supplies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-38923-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.8

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): International Data Management, Inc.
Mailing Address: 490 White Pond Drive
City: Akron State: OH Zip Code: 44320-1122
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Mailhouse laser
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-50663-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 915

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 1037.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City: Akron State: OH Zip Code: 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement: Postage-fulfillment list maint

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2013

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-50662-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CP Direct

Mailing Address 4600 Boston Way
Suite A

City: Lanham State: MD Zip Code: 20706-4858

Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing

Category/Type: 003

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2013

Transaction ID : SB21B-45451-50657-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12096

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City: Clemmons State: NC Zip Code: 27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Printing

Category/Type: 007

Candidate Name

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2013

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-38915-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 231.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 12417.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Direct Mail.com
Mailing Address: 5351 Ketch Road
City: Prince Frederick State: MD Zip Code: 20678-3470
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-38844-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Rent-a-car
Mailing Address: 225 Brae Boulevard
City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Rental car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-38932-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.35

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: agency fees/postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-50684-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 95280.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheraton Hotels
Mailing Address:
City: Stamford State: CT Zip Code: 06902
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 06 / Y Y Y Y 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45469-38904-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 430.84

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Westland Printers
Mailing Address: 14880 Sweitzer Lane
City: Laurel State: MD Zip Code: 20707-2913
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-58716-50668-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34611

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Valley West Inn
Mailing Address: 3535 Westown Parkway
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50266-1007
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45497-38946-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 35338.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Rent-a-car
Mailing Address: 225 Brae Boulevard
City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Platepass tolls
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-38924-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.4

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vernon Robinson III
Mailing Address: 2713 Edinburg Drive
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-5742
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Mileage, Meals, airfare, hotels
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-3-38864-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1948.21

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MDI Imaging & Mail
Mailing Address: 21955 Cascades Parkway
City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20166-9211
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage/mailhouse laser
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-50693-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81141.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 83102.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AdZig
Mailing Address: 104 Homestead Drive, Suite B
City: Forest State: VA Zip Code: 24551-4884
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Fulfilment items
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45449-50650-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 518.98

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tzu Mahan
Mailing Address: 1620 Eastchester Drive, Suite 105
City: High Point State: NC Zip Code: 27265-3917
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: New Media Strategy
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7120-38898-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32800

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Digital Acumen
Mailing Address: PO Box 537
City: New Hampton State: NH Zip Code: 03256-0537
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: List rental
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45456-38870-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 35318.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MDI Imaging & Mail
Mailing Address: 21955 Cascades Parkway
City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20166-9211
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-50666-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21750

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ridge Printing Company
Mailing Address: 8900 Yellow Brick Road
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21237-2304
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Fulfillment items
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 006
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-58718-50689-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2610

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Virginia Community Bank
Mailing Address: 11325 Random Hills Road
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-6051
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Charges Bad Checks
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-4-50671-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 24480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGC Data Center
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Computer Postal
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-50658-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.99

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Direct Mail.com
Mailing Address: 5351 Ketch Road
City: Prince Frederick State: MD Zip Code: 20678-3470
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-50698-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16311

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Postmaster
Mailing Address: 1544 Spring Hill Road
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-0009
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-50667-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 17377.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colortree Group Inc
Mailing Address: 8000 Villa Park Drive
City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228-6500
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-19004-50656-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16055.61

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGC Data Center
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Computer List Maint
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-50660-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1646.16

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P Sousa IV
Mailing Address: 11 Talcott Forest Road, Apt. C
City: Farmington State: CT Zip Code: 06032-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: mileage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-38891-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 18129.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Virginia Community Bank
Mailing Address: 11325 Random Hills Road
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-6051
Purpose of Disbursement: Bank Charges
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-4-50691-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3701.12

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MDI Imaging & Mail
Mailing Address: 21955 Cascades Parkway
City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20166-9211
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing Mailhouse Laser
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-50665-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6329.06

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Colortree Group Inc
Mailing Address: 8000 Villa Park Drive
City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228-6500
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Lithography
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-19004-18391-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13599.5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 23629.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Polk County GOP
Mailing Address: 1228 8th Street
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50265-2624
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Tickets and Vendor Table
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45460-38882-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Omega List
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: List Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-38841-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20715.41

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ncgop
Mailing Address: 1506 Hillsborough Street
City: Raleigh State: NC Zip Code: 27605-1831
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45462-38885-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 21465.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGC Data Center
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Computer Lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 21 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-38837-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4104.5

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): First Virginia Community Bank
Mailing Address: 11325 Random Hills Road
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22030-6051
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: bank charges
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-4-38853-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3827

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thunderbird Adventist Academy
Mailing Address: 7410 East Sutton Dr
City: State: Zip Code: 22030-6051
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Table Sponsorship
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-58717-50669-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 32931.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Republican Party Of Iowa
Mailing Address: 621 E 9th Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309-5505
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45453-38875-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): April Linder
Mailing Address:
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309-5505
Purpose of Disbursement: meeting planning/caucus team building
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45465-38893-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P Sousa IV
Mailing Address: 11 Talcott Forest Road Apt. C
City: Farmington State: CT Zip Code: 06032-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Management
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-38889-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Spartanburg County GOP
Mailing Address: 1002 S Pine Street
City: Spartanburg State: SC Zip Code: 29302-3313
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table and Tickets
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45463-38890-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Branstater Associates
Mailing Address: 1241 Oak Circle Drive
City: Glendale State: CA Zip Code: 91208-1105
Purpose of Disbursement: Advertising: Billboards
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 004
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-58715-50651-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13800

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Republican Party Of Iowa
Mailing Address: 621 E 9th Street
City: Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50309-5505
Purpose of Disbursement: Delegate list & Victory Club membership
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45453-38867-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road
City: Clemmons State: NC Zip Code: 27012-8712
Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: copies
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-38936-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.66

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AdZig
Mailing Address: 104 Homestead Drive Suite B
City: Forest State: VA Zip Code: 24551-4884
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Printing
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45449-38836-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2755.45

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Postmaster
Mailing Address: 1544 Spring Hill Road
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-0009
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-38852-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3269.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aristotle Intl Inc
Mailing Address: 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1164
Purpose of Disbursement: FEC Compliance software
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 11 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45452-38884-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Republican Party Of Virginia
Mailing Address: 115 E Grace Street
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23219-1741
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45491-38931-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: agency fees/postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-38847-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 60600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: agency fees/postage
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 14 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-38848-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15599.5

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sangamon County Republican Party
Mailing Address: 1132 E Sangamon Avenue
City: Springfield State: IL Zip Code: 62702-1853
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: dinner and vendor table
Category/Type: 007
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45498-38947-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1600

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Agency Fee
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-38851-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2755.45

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19954.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perdido Beach Resort
Mailing Address: 27200 Perdido Beach Boulevard
City: Orange Beach State: AL Zip Code: 36561-3205
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Lodging
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45478-38916-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.58

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Omega List
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: List Rental Exp
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-50673-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44576.68

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Republican Party Of Virginia
Mailing Address: 115 E Grace Street
City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23219-1741
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: meals
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45491-38941-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 45095.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Omega List
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: List Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-38842-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12047.3

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Agency fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-38849-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32800

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ron Robinson
Mailing Address: 507 N Hidalgo Avenue
City: Alhambra State: CA Zip Code: 91801-2643
Purpose of Disbursement: Website platform transition
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 10 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45470-38905-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 45347.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage/mailing costs
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-50654-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Staples
Mailing Address: 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road
City: Clemmons State: NC Zip Code: 27012-8712
Purpose of Disbursement: Administrative/Salary/Overhead: copies
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 18 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-38912-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.78

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Agency Fee
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-50652-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12089.19

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 55092.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P Sousa IV
Mailing Address: 11 Talcott Forest Road, Apt. C
City: Farmington State: CT Zip Code: 06032-3545
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Management
Category/Type: 001
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-38880-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wooten Graphics
Mailing Address: PO Box 819
City: Welcome State: NC Zip Code: 27374-0819
Purpose of Disbursement: Paraphernalia: Bumper stickers
Category/Type: 006
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45480-38926-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 539.13

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Omega List
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: List Rental
Category/Type: 003
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-18390-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14111.5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 19650.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): New Hampshire Republican Party
Mailing Address: 10 Water Street
City: Concord State: NH Zip Code: 03301-4844
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Sponsorship
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45482-38922-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Omega List
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: List Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-50685-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9679.62

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): International Data Management, Inc.
Mailing Address: 490 White Pond Drive
City: Akron State: OH Zip Code: 44320-1122
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Postage Mailhouse
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-50664-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 512

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 11191.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vernon Robinson III
Mailing Address: 2713 Edinburg Drive
City: Winston Salem State: NC Zip Code: 27103-5742
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: mileage, airline,
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-3-38878-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1840.41

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGC Data Center
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Computer Lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-18388-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.8

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Conservative Union
Mailing Address: 1331 H Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005-4706
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45455-38869-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2904.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hertz Rent-a-car
Mailing Address: 225 Brae Boulevard
City: Park Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07656-1870
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: Rental Car
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 20 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-38913-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.41

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): United Airlines
Mailing Address: 233 S Wacker Drive
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60606-6423
Purpose of Disbursement: Travel: airfare
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45496-38950-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 753.6

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGC Data Center
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: List Rental
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-38859-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1442.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2255.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: agency Fee
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-38855-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15699.98

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Faith And Freeedom Coalition
Mailing Address: 939 Office Park Road
City: West Des Moines State: IA Zip Code: 50265-2505
Purpose of Disbursement: Campaign Event: Vendor Table
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-45461-38883-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MDI Imaging & Mail
Mailing Address: 21955 Cascades Parkway
City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20166-9211
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Mailhouse/Labels
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-18389-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6435.45

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 22385.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [ ] 29 [ ] 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGC Data Center
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: Computer Lists
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 04 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-38858-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3737.56

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Campaign Funding Direct
Mailing Address: 1420 Spring Hill Road, Suite 490
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028
Purpose of Disbursement: Fundraising: agency fees/postage
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 003
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 07 / 2013
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-38846-e
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44236

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: State: Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: / /
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 47973.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 1035637.83

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [x] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: agency fee postage

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50699

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
161575.16	303758.95	151499.62	313834.49

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: List Rental Exp

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50686

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
56553.83	176581.36	56553.83	176581.36

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
EGC Data Center

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3028

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Computer List Maint

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50678

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
7905.86	41822.35	7905.86	41822.35

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	532238.20
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [x] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City: Sterling State: VA Zip Code: 20166-9211

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing/Mailhouse laser

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50687

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
6435.45	33309.57	6435.45	33309.57

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City: Chantilly State: VA Zip Code: 20151-1501

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Escrow costs

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50682

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	8975.13	0	8975.13

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City: Akron State: OH Zip Code: 44320-1122

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing Fulfillment

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50679

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	5994.56	0	5994.56

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	48279.26
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [x] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Colortree Group Inc

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City: Henrico | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228-6500

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50675

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
13599.5	31025.06	13599.5	31025.06

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
AdZig

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive
Suite B

City: Forest | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551-4884

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50674

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	14116	0	14116

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City: Prince Frederick | State: MD | Zip Code: 20678-3470

Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50677

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	20045.23	0	20045.23

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	65186.29
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [ ] 9
- [x] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
CP Direct

Mailing Address 4600 Boston Way
Suite A

City: Lanham | State: MD | Zip Code: 20706-4858

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Printing

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50676

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	47957.8	0	47957.8

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City: Federalsburg | State: MD | Zip Code: 21632-2667

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Fundraising: Fulfillment

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50681

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	80	0	80

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Ridge Printing Company

Mailing Address 8900 Yellow Brick Road

City: Baltimore | State: MD | Zip Code: 21237-2304

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Paraphernalia: Fulfillment items

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT50680

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0	1351.34	0	1351.34

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	49389.14
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	695092.89
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	0.00
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	695092.89